

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ.

Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kijaŋiŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaiŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowinsu sagaru Samaria prowinsu raru jikigaru moreŋ qajaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine oseŋobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji soriŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sanangabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iŋi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji

Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damaŋgo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru bobururu basanaŋ yabeko roŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitinŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋgo jauebuŋ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareŋgo miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi piŋo ŋeya *21.17-28.31*

Yesuji zioz fungaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfungaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋone-meŋ.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pak-ereru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Ma-maneki ‘Yauŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofon, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”

* 1:1: Luk 1.14 * 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji injoyonunde usuj paio gosa eru aua damanj burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimij ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji wakiru manj-ñanjonjo rakainj, injoji usuj ñareme qowirieru nonde funjne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru morenj qanjanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainj.”* ⁹ Yesuji buño oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanjonjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonj gako paibe ropeko ñoneinjgo ore pibi ropeko pikamanjaru oo baaru dimabunj.*

¹⁰ Onju ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonj ñi yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanjonjo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ñi nonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akonj dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko ñonegobi, injoji kamasi onjuakonj moke kirieru wakiinj.” Onju.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebunj.

¹² Onju yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebunj* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manjine mo paiineo oo ñeku gobunj, oo raru ropebunj. Ropebunj, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ñi eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ ñi

* 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebunj. Ore eru Kadi buño so odureru warebunj. † 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonjonyunde eebobo ronimij ore Rom qoqodure gawmanjke mamboinj eru manjo eku gobunj. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

sosowo yonjoji maṅmoakon eru ṅigo yonjoke yamerṅ keku onga wosiru gobuṅ. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maṅgoine Maria yonjoji onjuakon gobuṅ.

¹⁵ Onṅa wosiru goku una mogo mamananesiṅ ṅinṅigo jareyaṅuṅ 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyaṅuṅgo pak-ereru buṅo iṅi miya, ¹⁶ “ṅi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuṅ, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buṅo oi ronekonṅ kiṅ Deiwid maṅineo saṅu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraṅgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiṅgo ore igodonṅaru sosore ṅi qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreṅ rondiṅ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopog-aru qoruineji kerisieru moreṅgo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Onṅu fukeko Jerusalem ṅinṅigo sosowo ore biṅeine mane foreru moreṅ ore tinaine yonjonyunde buṅoo Akeldama mibuṅ. Oi nonjunde buṅoo Dari rondiṅ.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiṅ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonṅ dimaiṅ,’[‡]

‘Moji soine iṅore tife fukeru siṅaṅ gio baku dimaiṅ.’*[‡]

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru niṅo ṅi mo roosoeru igodonṅabeneṅ niṅjoke minebobo fukeru munaṅ moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biṅeine kitiṅgaku miku goko sagaiṅ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaṅ oo akonṅ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuṅgaru baku niṅore moreṅgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonṅuṅgo

* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buṅo mo iṅi pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8

akorj ogagaru ropeya. Ŋi damarj sosowo oo kubunorjongo moko go wapeberj, yorjoreone mo roosobenerj sagairj.”*

²³ Pitaji orj yajime njire baaru nj yoyoka tinayakurj miburj. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakurj miku inji orjga wosiru miburj, “O Oforj, go njjigo marjnorjorj sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go nj yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigorj. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njego nj moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Burjo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Orj miku yokore qorj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yorjore botugo njego mo otebi kubuyarjongo jikigaya. Orj.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinjarinj manyarjongo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damarj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damarj ware fukeko marjkekerisie njjigo sosowo yorjorj tumarjaru kombarj njeburj.* ² Ŋebi Qonikinjgone ya mo ututurj boribori orjuine wakiko fonurj yasogo fukeko maneburj. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi orjuine fukeru wakiru pi njeburj, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roingarj saueru misi borurj orj qoruyarjorj paiineo ropeko njoneburj.

⁴ Orj fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yorjore marj puseko kantri goine yorjore burjo funjaru miburj. Moro Tiriineji boburoru burjo sarj ruaya ore so totogo miburj.

⁵ Juda njjigo goineji Anutu ararj baku kantri funje funje qonikinj rurumarjgo njeku ragobi, oiji roingarj raru

* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * 2:1: 50 oi Grik

burjoo Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. ⁶ Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru dimabi manesiŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ŋi yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me? ⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? ⁹ Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijpt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ. ¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.” ¹² Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyoŋe iŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu

fukegobi.” Onu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fune mitaningaya.

¹⁴ Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yojoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine ongaku njingigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogop-une, Juda njingigo eru njingigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore funjine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

¹⁵ Njono goineji njore inji migobi, ‘Yojoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyon, njoji onjuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanjine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqouŋ ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njingigo sosowo yojore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukeiŋ:

Njore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ.

Njore jeŋon njingopuji jinoyanunji kerisieme pororoine pororoine njoneenimiŋ.

Njore njingigo qoruine yojoji kuban njoneenimiŋ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ni eru njigo nonde kiŋan qaku gonimiŋ, yojore paio onuakon ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko njonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi inji njonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

²⁰ Wegi jinoneji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeiŋ.

Onu fukeko ore njadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

Una oi kuriri eru birjeroroinke.

²¹ Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’ Joelji oŋu qurangame pega.

²² “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiin.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mit-igabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.*

²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.*

²⁵ Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinŋa nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Oŋu goku komebemiŋyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6;

Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

Goji gakere yoro ɲi gbagbataeɲine roosiɲine noɲ bomuku nunde jɲorunɲo peku so goregabemiɲ.

Ore eru maɲneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreɲ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oɲuakoɲ gboreru pakereɲ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbɲɲ qaku peɲ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananɲinere fuɲne nadunde mane mukubemiɲ.

Nonji gore jɲo maio damaɲ so gobe goji maɲne jeriji roru bofuseɲ. Deiwidji Yesure oɲu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreɲfuɲ ɲasonoɲuɲ kiɲ Deiwidre fuɲne oi koimo paio totogo ɲi mitaniɲgabemiɲ: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jɲorunji muɲambe botunonɲunɲo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqouɲ ɲi fukeru goya, ɲoɲi ɲi maneya: Anutuɲi osigidapuine yoɲoreone mo roosoeru bofeɲgame ɲoyoye oɲuine ɲi ofonde ɲeɲeo ɲeɲ. Anutuɲi buɲo oi kiperu mimipaɲ buɲoo misanaɲgaru goya.* ³¹ Moji ɲeɲ, oi ronekoɲ ɲoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo ɲoɲi komegone pakereɲ, Deiwidji oi maneru ɲi miya,

‘Kristoɲi goku komeɲyoye, komere kaeo rakame Anutuɲi oi so ɲadi game peɲ.

ɲjore saki fu oi so bokeme qoɲgbuɲineji jɲorunɲo so goregain.’

³² Anutuɲi Yesu bogboreme pakereko oɲuine oiji buɲo oi foriineke fukeya. Niɲo sosowo oi jɲo koruɲnoɲunji ɲoneru kitiɲgaku miku munanɲ moge oɲu dimagobeneɲ.

³³ Yesuɲi pakereɲ goko Anutuɲi ogagame roperu me furoineo ɲega. Oo ɲeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreɲ ore mikipeya, ɲoɲi (mimipaɲ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muɲambe yo fukeko ɲoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombuɲo so ropeya. ɲoɲi ɲoyoye buɲo ɲi miko pega,

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde inŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ.*

³⁵ Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondingararu rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukeniŋiŋ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.’

³⁶ “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu maripongo qabi komeyayonŋ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofonŋ eru Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubuji maneru manyaŋuŋ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inŋi yajibunŋ, “Ŋi ogop-unoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Moakonŋ moakonŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekiminŋ. Oi ŋarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaunŋ oi biŋe qa ŋareinŋ. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ŋareinŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonŋonunji oŋga yabeinŋ, inŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakonŋ miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru unŋsowonŋ buŋo goine kokoine oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo inŋ-gonmaŋgonŋine yo moreŋgo gobunŋ, Anutuji oi munanŋ qa yareko qowirieniminŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo

* 2:34: Kiki 110.1

kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oᅇu miko ᅇiᅇigo ᅇiᅇorarineᅇi buᅇoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuᅇ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuᅇyaᅇuᅇ jikigabi jareyaᅇunᅇi una oo akoᅇ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oᅇu.

Mamanesiᅇ yoreᅇi maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kikipe eru gobuᅇ.

⁴² Maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisiebuᅇ, yoreᅇi maᅇmoakoᅇ eru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kikipe eru damaᅇ so ᅇoreᅇe eku tumaᅇgabi aposol yoreᅇi Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjaᅇ moko nogu oᅇgawowosi gio baku gobuᅇ. Damaᅇ so gogo oᅇu gobuᅇ.

⁴³ Oᅇu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeaiᅇ ore gburug-buru qaku gobuᅇ. Oᅇu gobi Anutuᅇi boburo yabeko aposol yoreᅇi mineboboyaᅇuᅇ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiᅇ gabuᅇ, yoreᅇi sosowo gogoyaᅇuᅇ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaᅇuᅇ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuᅇ.*

⁴⁵ Oᅇu baku goku moreᅇ mebo yayaᅇuᅇ furiine banimiᅇ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaᅇuᅇgo basaᅇasa eru embimbiᅇgabuᅇ ore so boroᅇga eru gobuᅇ. ⁴⁶ Oᅇu qodureru goku jijiᅇi maᅇmoakoᅇ eru damaᅇ so boᅇi soriᅇgo tumaᅇgaru gobuᅇ. Poroᅇ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuᅇ eru uqo munjaᅇyaᅇuᅇ oi kikoyaᅇuᅇ tomiri jeri paio ᅇeku noku gobuᅇ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyaᅇuᅇ oᅇu eru Anutu miteᅇ garu gobi ᅇiᅇigo sosowo yoreᅇi oi ᅇone aᅇi eyareku gobuᅇ. ᅇone aᅇi eyareku gobi kubuyaᅇunᅇi sogueme Ofonᅇi damaᅇ so ᅇiᅇigo goine qowirie yabeme maᅇyaᅇuᅇ keriseru qoqodure buruyaᅇuᅇgo jikigabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

3

Pitaji ᅇi demba mo bobiaᅇgaya.

* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

¹ Juda yonjoji injande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuŋ. Injande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi damaŋ oo boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ŋi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋoneaŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yonjoji monej yaunŋ otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onju ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi onjuakonŋ yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”

⁵ Onju ojime jiŋo kati ŋone dendeŋ yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monej so pegayonŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanjoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakoreru ra!”

⁷ Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonŋ sananŋaya. ⁸ Sananŋako pakoreru riŋaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quraŋ qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁹ Onju ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ŋonebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oi ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo yaunŋ otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Ŋoneaŋikere bembenjo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanŋunŋ mukume waragabuŋ.

Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa maŋ-funyanŋunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo roperu

kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumarŋaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

¹² Onju bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu funŋaru ini yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ŋi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onju so manesuinebi. ¹³ Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquaraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko forine fukeme ŋonegobi. Ŋoŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.*

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.* ¹⁵ Onju oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoŋi ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku iŋore munarŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ŋi yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamе ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. ¹⁸ Onju etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgabuŋ, ‘Anuture Munarŋqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereŋ

* 3:13: Eks 3.15

* 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon

19.12-15

maneij.’ Ore eru ɲoɲo oɲu etebi Anuture buɲo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ jureru bokeij.

²⁰ “Anutuji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ Rauine fukega. ɲoɲo mo kosa egu gonimiɲ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoɲ roosoeya. Ore eru ɲoɲo bio maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebi Munaɲqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ɲoɲoreo wareko iɲoke qakatobi gogoɲaɲuɲji gboreko seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ damaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ware fukeij. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoɲgo funɲaru buɲoine kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigopuine roosiɲine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoɲ iɲi miku gobuɲ,

‘Anutuji Munaɲqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuɲ kaeo ɲeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreij, damaɲ oo akoɲ soreme Sombuɲ bokero wakiij.’

Yesuji buɲo ore so wakiru ɲiɲoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji iɲi ɲajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ɲoɲore botugone kajeqouɲ ɲi mo bogboreme pakerreru Moses noɲ oɲuine fukeij.

Iɲoji ɲi yoɲaɲuɲ dimaku buɲo ɲajiij, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reɲgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouɲ ɲi iɲore buɲo so reɲgainɲ,

Anuture kufufuɲ ɲoɲoji iɲore buɲo mitariru sibri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo Samuelreone funɲaru waperu buɲo mibuɲ, yoɲoji sosowo oɲuakoɲ kajeqouɲ buɲo damaɲ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoɲ miku gobuɲ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ yoɲoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham iɲi ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yoɲoreone moji fukeru pakereij, Anutu nonji iɲore eru morende ɲiɲigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ɲarebe seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukenimiɲ.’

* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19

Anutuji jojofu bujone bararinga noreme kajeqonj nijnigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobun, oi njore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia njareinj ore soreme rone njoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munjambe yo man-nanun kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene nadi ganinj. Onu eru senjinbanjin fukenimij.” Onu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorinj kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji nijnigo kubu oi bujo onu yajibire sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji, sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji pakereku jinoyakungo wapebun. ² Kinarijyokaineji nijnigo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonjoji onuakonj gboreru pakerenimij.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibun, “Kae fureko bunjo koroineo rua yapekimij.”

⁴ Onu mibunyonj, Biye bunoyakun manebun, yonjoreone boakonj yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun. Manesinj gabun, njore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

⁵ Kae fureko sinanjyayabe njipuyanun, Juda njore minebobopu eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji Jerusalem tumangabun. ⁶ Tumanjaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Anas inji botuyanungo njeya. Onuakonj Kaiapas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinj gio sinanj qorunere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko njebun. ⁷ Njebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyakungo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebun, “Njokoji

* 3:25: Jen 22.18

uruᅅu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maᅅ puseko di-maku iᅅi yajiya, “Kantrire siᅅaᅅyayabe ᅅi eru minebobop-unoᅅuᅅ, maneniᅅ. ⁹ Niko ᅅi demba uruᅅu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muᅅambe oᅅu weu note-gobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ᅅoᅅo eru Israel ᅅiᅅigo kufufuᅅ sosowo manenimiᅅ. ᅅoᅅoji Nazaret ᅅi Yesu, Munaᅅqoqo Raunoᅅuᅅ mariponᅅo qabuᅅyoᅅ, Anutuᅅi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ᅅi yo bobiaᅅgako ᅅoᅅore jiᅅo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buᅅo mo oi iᅅi,

‘Pi bobo ᅅi yoᅅoji oᅅᅅiᅅ otuᅅ mo ᅅadi gaku bokebuᅅyoᅅ, Anutuᅅi oi sariko aeᅅ otuᅅ sanaᅅine qoruine fukega.’**

¹² “Yesu moakonji munaᅅ qa norega. Tina mo oᅅga wosibeneᅅ oi embimbiᅅganimiᅅyoᅅ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuᅅi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaᅅgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonᅅ oi oᅅgaku qowirieru Sombunde biᅅe fukekimiᅅ.”

¹³ Oᅅu miforeko kamasiyakuᅅ ᅅoneru iᅅi mibuᅅ, “ᅅi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buᅅo sanaᅅine sanaᅅine miku koimo dimaku ᅅonemeqoti oᅅuine fukegobire.” Oᅅu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuᅅᅅeyakuᅅ mane mukuru mibuᅅ, “Fofori! ᅅi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fuᅅᅅeyakuᅅ mane mukuru ᅅi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ᅅoneru buᅅoyakuᅅ kepieiᅅgo embimbiᅅgabuᅅ. ¹⁵ Oi embimbiᅅ-garu soriiᅅ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoᅅoyaneᅅoᅅ buᅅo baaru uruᅅu miki mimane ebuᅅ.

* 4:11: Aeᅅ otuᅅ qoruine oi Yesu.

* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

¹⁶ Uruṅu miki mimane ebuṅ, “Niṅo ṅi yoyoka yo uruṅu eyatenobeṅ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuṅine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoṅoji mane foregobi eru niṅo oi oṅuakoṅ mugaṅgo embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. ¹⁷ Oi embimbiṅgagobeneṅyoṅ, ore buṅo ṅiṅigo botuyaṅṅgo moke saueru egu raiṅ ore soine iṅi mitiga yatebeneṅ sagaiṅ, ‘Ṇoko Yesure tina miku buṅo moke so mini.’ Oṅu miku sanṅine miku qomuku yatekabeneṅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneṅ.”

¹⁸ Oṅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iṅi mitiga yatebuṅ, “Ṇoko Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so jikigaru miku ṅiṅigo qaji yareni.” Oṅu miku agi sanṅine rua yatebuṅ.

¹⁹ Oṅu mitiga yatebuṅyoṅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iṅi yajibu, “Nikoji ṅoṅore mimiti reṅganimi ore Anuture buṅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeye. Oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Oṅu me oṅu miku kipenobuṅyoṅ, nikoji ya ṅoneru manebe, oi kesonṅaru buṅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Oṅu yajibire manebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gabi. Oṅu miteṅ gabuṅ ore eru “Mobeine uruṅu eyatenobeṅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukeru siṅaṅbobo buṅo sanṅaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeya ṅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Maṅkerisie yoṅoji oṅga wosiru dimaku sanṅabuṅ.

²³ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobo yoṅoji Pita eru Jon siṅaṅbobo buṅo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoṅoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buṅo sosowo mibuṅ, oi yajibire manebuṅ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maṅmoakoṅ eru maṅyaṅuṅ qojuṅaru maruyaṅuṅ bofeṅgaku Anutu iṅi oṅga wowosi etebuṅ, “O Ofoṅ ropekiine sogo, goji

Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekoŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya, 'Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumangae-gobi. Oŋu roware eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munanŋoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.'

²⁷ Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoŋi Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.* ²⁸ Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi oŋu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ "O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitin nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine."

³¹ Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumangaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ

* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

puseko raru ñonemeqoti oñuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biye buño miku gobuñ. Oñu.

Mañkekerisie ñiñigo manyañunji kikipe ebun.

³² Mañkekerisie kubu yasogo yoñoji mañ mamananu moakonj eru gobuñ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oñu so mibuñyon, yayanuñ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanuñ fukeko gobuñ.* ³³ Oñu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananğabi aposol yoñoji miine roku munanğ moge oñuine dimaku Ofoñ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buño oi kitiñgaku miku gobuñ. Oñu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ñiñigoji aranğ ba yarebuñ.

³⁴ Oñu gobi ore so botuyanunğo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiñgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuñ, yoñoji oi furiine banimiñ ore ruabuñ. Oñu ruabi furiine babi moneñ wareko oi baku warebuñ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoñore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiğabuñ ore so oi botuyanunğo boroiñ yaberu gobuñ.

³⁶ Ñi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoñoji tinaine Barnabas mibuñ, oi noñunde buño: Mañ-kikitinğ ñi, inğoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriñ gio ñi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Inğoji oñuakonğ uqo gio moreñine furiine banimiñ ore ruame moneñ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoñoreo wareru meyanunğo ruaya. Oñu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Oñu eru gobuñyon, ñi mo tinaine Ananias ñonuñine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreñyakunde mobe furiine banimiñ ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko ñiji moneñ

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanunjo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Inoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage?” ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere biye fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore biye fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onjuine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyonje eadu etege!”

⁵ Onju ojime bujo oi maneru rondingararu wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onju komeko ninjigo sosowo ore biyeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. ⁶ Komeko ni jeyon yonjoi waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru ruru yangabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Inoko gio bobo moren-nyakun mobeine furiine banimij ore ruabire monej wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemij!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monej oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onju bokirieme ojiya, “Inoko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru ruru yangabi, yonjoi mendi yo bomben-gakabi fonunine manege. Yonjoi go onjuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimij.” ¹⁰ Onju ojime oo akon rondingararu Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeyon yonjoi waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru ruru noeinere qanango yangabun. ¹¹ Yan gabi mankekerisie

kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanunj kokoine manebunj. Onu.

Aposol yonjoji ninjigo kokoine bobian yabebunj.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanunj ninjigo paiyanunngo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanunngo kokoine fukeya. Ninjigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo sarañineo tumanganaru kubu moakonj fukeru gobun.

¹³ Onu tumanganaru gokabi ninjigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninjigo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. ¹⁴ Onu tumanganaru gobunyon, jibu ninjigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanunj jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanunj kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ninjigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanjanineo onuakonj neje bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji damañ oo yonjoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onuakonj taonj eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonjoreone ninjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninjigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruneji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonjore manj rigangame aari manebun. ¹⁸ Aari

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. ¹⁹ Rua yabebuṅyoṅ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimerereṅ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iṅi yajiya, ²⁰ “Maneniṅ, ṅoṅo raru boji soriṅgo roperu ṅiṅigo jṅoyanṅoṅo dimaku gogo gariinere fuṅne sosowo totogo yajiniṅ.”

²¹ Oṅu yajime kae fureme boji soriṅgo roperu dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebuṅ. Oṅu dimaku qaji yarebi soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru ogopuine kitinṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji roperu soriṅ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanṅuṅ keṅore yabebe moko tumaṅgabuṅ. Tumaṅgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinṅ ore sore yabebe witi pigo rabuṅ.

²² Rabuṅyoṅ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanṅuṅ iṅi ruabuṅ, ²³ “Niṅo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaṅine kebi dimako ṅi joruyanṅuṅke yoṅoji mendi so dimabi ṅone yabegobenerṅ. Oi ṅone yabegobenerṅyoṅ, mendiine roru roperu oo ṅi mo so bofukegobenerṅ.”

²⁴ Oṅu sunduyanṅuṅ ruabi sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine eru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru maṅyanṅuṅ jibugako mibuṅ, “Opopoṅ! Muṅambe oṅu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruṅu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Oṅu mibi moji waperu iṅi yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅi witi pigo rua yabebuṅ, yoṅoji boji soriṅgo dimaku ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Oṅu yajiko sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuṅ. Raru “ṅiṅigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiṅ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonṅ boji soriṅgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuṅ.

²⁷ Oṅu oga yaberu wareru soriṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jṅoo rua yabebe dimabi soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji iṅi weu yareya, ²⁸ “ṅoṅo Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niṅoji oṅu miku agi sanaṅine rua ṅarebenṅyoṅ, buṅo ore foriine uruṅu fukeya? ṅoṅoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binaṅ qaji yarebe Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe

foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ŋi oiji komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji inŋi nojiegobi, ‘Injore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

²⁹ Oŋu weu yareyayoŋ, Pita eru aposol goineji inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji niŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anutüre buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji noŋunde apa ŋasopure ofoŋ fukega. Ŋoŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu injoyoŋunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ boke noreiŋgo ore igodoŋgame Ofoŋnoŋuŋ eru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Oŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. ³² Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine niŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Keti-gako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunanŋ yabeya.

³⁴ Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel inŋoji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Inŋoji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋi goko niŋigo sosowo araŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋi ya-jiya, “Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

eru fiine akon kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas iŋoji pakoreru ‘Nonji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so iŋoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋunji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Iŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iŋoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonŋabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuturo mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Oŋu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Ka-dio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko

soine sagaga.” Onju miku manyanunji ore eru fiamе jeriebuḡ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soringo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru gobuḡ. Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoḡoji ore Bobian Biḡeine miku oo ḡiḡigo manyanunḡ bapakareru gobuḡ. Onju.

6

Gio babapi ḡi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuḡ.

¹ Kinariḡ jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda ḡiḡigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuḡ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buḡo mibuḡ eru goineji yoḡoyanunde moreḡo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buḡo miegobi. Onju gobi damaḡ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buḡo mibuḡ, yoḡoji iḡi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoḡoji damaḡ so uḡo mebo boroḡgaru noreegobiyonḡ, Grik buḡo mimi ḡigo koje niḡore uḡo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonḡ so boroḡḡ gabi so sagaga.”

² Onju mibuḡ ore eru aposol 12 yoḡoji kinariḡ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi iḡi yajibuḡ, “Niḡoji sakire gio baku uḡo munjanḡ boroḡḡa yareru Anuture Biḡe giore damaḡnonunḡ soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiiḡ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonunḡ, maneniḡ! ḡonḡoji ḡonḡo-ḡanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ḡi manyanunḡ puseko Anutuḡi maḡboronḡine funḡine mo yareme biḡeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ḡi onjuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siḡanḡ garu baku gonimiḡ. ⁴ Yoḡoji onju gonimiḡyoḡ, niḡononḡe damaḡ so sananḡaru onḡa wosiru Anuture Biḡe buḡo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiḡ. Gio oo damaḡ so dimakimiḡ.”

⁵ Onju yajibi kubu sosowo yoḡoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuḡ. Onju miku ḡi tinaine Stiwen roosobuḡ. Stiwen oi Anutu

sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ŋi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ŋi fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

⁷ Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakoŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usuŋine oiji gio babapi ŋi Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ. “Keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi kubu” * yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ŋi oŋuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ŋi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋgboroŋ soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ. ¹¹ Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋgaŋ eku raru ŋi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru iŋi mibuŋ,

* 6:9: Oŋgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iŋi fukeko mibuŋ: Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋo goine furiyaŋuŋ babi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaŋuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde oŋgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaŋuŋ oŋu mibuŋ.

“Inoji igosisi buᅇo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeᅇ.”

¹² Oᅇu miku raru ᅇiᅇigo kubu, yoᅇore minebobo eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaji yoᅇore mangokaka buᅇo mibi maᅇyaᅇuᅇuᅇ jo jaya. Jo jako qojuᅇaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinᅇ kaunsol kubu yoᅇore jinᅇo maio rabuᅇ.

¹³ Raru ᅇi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buᅇo ikoine ruaku inᅇi kitiᅇgaku mibuᅇuᅇ, “ᅇi yo oji boji sorinᅇnoᅇuᅇuᅇ eru Mosesre Kadi buᅇo kiso eku so bokee-gayoᅇ, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inᅇi miko manebeᅇ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ᅇiji boji sorinᅇ yo ketotieme siᅇsaᅇ peinᅇ eru Mosesji Kadi buᅇo noreko pega, oi qopieinᅇ.’”

¹⁵ Oᅇu mibi sorinᅇ kaunsol kubure tutumaᅇgo ᅇebuᅇuᅇ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiᅇ pibi kamasiineji Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ oᅇuine fukeko ᅇoneru manebuᅇuᅇ. Oᅇu.

7

Stiwenji buᅇo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuᅇuᅇ.

¹ Stiwen buᅇo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinᅇ siᅇaᅇ qoruineji inᅇi weu teya, “Buᅇo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaᅇ miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inᅇi bokirieya, “ᅇipune, mama kak-agbopune, nonji inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Noᅇunde ᅇaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreᅇgo goko kuririquaraᅇ Rauine Anutu inᅇoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* ³ Anutuji inᅇi ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae moreᅇgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreᅇ mo gadubemiᅇ, oo raru goigoᅇ.’”

⁴ Oᅇu ojime maneru Kaldia moreᅇ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ yoo yo gogobi, moreᅇ yoo wareru fuᅇgaru

* 7:2: Jen 12.1

ņeku goya.* ⁵ Moreņ yoo ñeku goko Anutuji moreņ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biņe qa teya. Moreņ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoņ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaņ oo akoņ iņore buņo ronekoņ iņi mikipeya,

‘Nonji moreņ yo oi go eru gore ñadio osigidapugo fukenimiņ, yoņore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiņ.’*

⁶ Oņu miku jikigaru buņo iņi miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreņ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiņ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreņ ore rauine yoņoji kipe yabebi rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaku gonimiņ. Oņu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiņineke yobiņineke mo babi furiine so ñarebi gosa 400 ore so koņkoņ paio gonimiņ.’*

⁷ Oņu gonimiņyoņ, nonji jiki moreņ ñiņigo kiņaņaņaņ qaku gonimiņ, oi buņoo ruaru mitari ñarebemiņ.’

Anutuji jikigaru iņi miya,

‘Oņu fukeko osigidapugoji moreņ oi bokeru moreņ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteņ nuru gonimiņ.’
Oņu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoņore bināņ miya.

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham oņu ojiru moge iņi enimiņ ore miko maneya, ‘Ħoņo noke jojofo enimiņ ore nonde soi moge keku ñi sakiyaņuņ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoņoji Israel niņore apa ñasopu fukebuņ.’*

* 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4
15.13-14; Eks 3.12

* 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

* 7:6: Jen

* 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

⁹ “Apa ḡasopunoḡunji gboyaḡuḡ Josef oi ḡadi gaku furiine banimiḡ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreḡo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoḡ, Anutuji iḡoke goya.* ¹⁰ Iḡoke goko koḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririne oteme maḡboronḡine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiḡ iḡore jiḡoo ropeko ḡoneme sagako ḡi koito igodonḡako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbonḡ pi yaine siḡaḡ yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Siḡaḡ yabeko roro damaḡine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreḡ oi sagaya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo yoḡoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaḡ gobuḡ. Onḡu goku noḡunde ḡasopuji uqo munḡaḡ bofukeniḡ ore basiqasi ebuḡ.*

¹² “Onḡu basiqasi ebuḡ ‘Ijpt moreḡo kurumbu koruḡ pega,’ onḡu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onḡu maneru madepuine, noḡunde ḡasopu oi ate fuḡfuḡgaine sore yabeya oo rabuḡ. ¹³ Onḡu raru goku kirieru mamayaḡunde warebuḡ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuḡneine barariḡa yareko manebuḡ. Manebi farao kiḡ koitoji onḡuakoḡ tifeine ḡone yaberu fuḡneyaḡuḡ mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buḡo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iḡoreo rabuḡ. ḡiḡigo rabuḡ, yoḡore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ “Jeikob onḡu ogabi Ijpt moreḡo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ḡasopunoḡunji onḡuakoḡ kome forebuḡ.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qonḡbuḡyaḡuḡ roru koboru Keinan moreḡo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaḡga yabebuḡ. Ronekoḡ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreḡ mo ḡi

* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11: Jen 42.1-2
 * 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 * 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yojoreone monenji fu-riine baya, ore jinorunineji ko kouj gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onu.*

Mosesji Ijipt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekorj jojofobuŋ Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yojoji Ijipt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kinj moji pakereru fungaru Ijipt sinan yabeya. Farao kinj gariine injoji Josefre funjne so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Injore funjne so maneru noŋunde kufufunŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonunŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi kinj koitoji Israel yojore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Injoro koko madepunanunŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru kolenimij.’*²⁰

²⁰ “Mimiti onu ruame damaŋ oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gobu.* ²¹ Kainj yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kinj koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.* ²² Onu goko Ijipt yojore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yojore manjboronŋ ni soguine fukeya. Injoji bujone eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yojore prowinsgo raru none yabeinjo manesuku bujone kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijipt inji Israel ni mo injoke omaine

* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15

yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ɲoneya. ɲoneru raru Israel ɲi oi bapi garu ɲadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ɲi oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarɲu Israel ɲiɲigo farao koitore me-one bomuku yabeɲgo ore usuɲ oteko wareya. Yoɲoji Moses ɲoneru fuɲneine oi soine mane taniɲgagobi, oɲu manesuyayonɲ, yoɲoji oi so mane taniɲgaru omaine mutu gobuɲ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yoɲoreo rako Israel ɲi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ɲone yapeya. ɲone yaperu esoigarɲu botuyakuɲgo womo fukeiɲ ore maneru iɲi yasiya, ‘ɲi yoyoka, ɲoko kakagbo. ɲokonɲake moakonɲi wamore oɲu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Oɲu yasiyayonɲ, ɲiji ogoine bosembea teya, iɲoji Moses joineke qopieru iɲi ojiya, ‘Go niɲore siɲaɲyayabe eru mimitari ɲi fukege me? Moji igodonɲ gume dimage?’ ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ɲi qande komee, oɲuakonɲ nonɲ nuɲgo mige me?’

²⁹ Oɲu weu teme buɲo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumuɲgaru Midian moreɲgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ɲonunɲ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuɲ.” Oɲu.*

Mosesji moreɲ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenɲi buɲo jikigarɲu iɲi miya, “Oɲu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreɲ buroineo roregarɲu tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuɲineo gome Sombuɲ mimerereɲ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonɲ botuineo misi boruɲ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Oɲu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragarɲu fuɲine ɲoneru mane mukuiɲ ore bembɲgo rako Anutureone buɲo mo iɲi fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonɲi gore apa ɲasopu yoɲore Anutu fukego. Nonɲi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoɲore Ofoɲ go waperu gogo.’ Buɲo oɲu fukeko

* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

maneru mañine fuñgaru gburugburu qako oñube piru ñoneingo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayoñ, Ofonji ñi ojiya, ‘Moreñ oderu dimage, oi moreñ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoñgo qomukuigoñ. ³⁴ Nonde ñiñigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriñ paio jogbasasanañ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ñone mukuru gogo. Yoñoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoñore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muñambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigoñ!’ Oñu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuñ.

³⁵ Stiwenji buño jikigaru ñi miya, “Yoñoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru ñi ojibuñ, ‘Go siñanyayabe eru mimitari ñi fukege me? Moji igodonnga guko oñu dimage?’ Oñu mugaru ojibuñyoñ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoñore ñi koitoyañuñ fukeya. Sombuñ mimererenji yo sokokoñgo boruñ jako oo fuke teya, iñoji Anuture biñe buño oi baku wareru mañine bapakareko bobomuku ñiyañuñ fukeya.*

³⁶ Israel bobomuku ñiyañuñ fukeru ñiñigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroñ oo warebuñ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreñ buroineo oñuakoñ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re mañgo baku yaduko ñoneru gobuñ.* ³⁷ Mosesji ñi koitoyañuñ goku Israel kufufuñ oi ñi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo roosoeru igodongame noñ oñuine fukeiñ.’*

³⁸ “Israel yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru gobi ñi koitoyañuñ fukeru noñunde apa ñasopu yoñoke goku kufufuñyañuñ siñañ yabeya. Siñañ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai

* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18

oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji buŋo ojime maneru iŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sananjinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Iŋoji ŋi koitoyanŋuŋ goyayonŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu yonŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gaku kepieru manyanŋuŋ kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ŋi Koitonoŋuŋ fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeŋ, iŋoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyanŋuŋgo jikigaru rakimiŋ.’* ”

⁴¹ “Oŋu ojiru oo akonŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.* ⁴² Oŋu ebuŋyonŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi, ‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?’* ”

⁴³ Oi matayonŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambanŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

Ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋanŋuŋ fukeya.

* 7:38: Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33

* 7:40: Eks 32.1

* 7:41: Eks 32.2–6

* 7:42: Am 5.25–27

Ore eru nonji yobe ñabebe rosipunañuñ wareru oga ñabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ñadio roperu goinebi.’” Oñu.

Stiwenji kambañ seri sorinde buñoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru goku Anutüre munañ moge bapakareru kambañ seri sorinñ baku koboru gobuñ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinñine banimiñ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ñoneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa ñasopunoñuñ siñañ yabeko yoñoji kambañ seri sorinñ oi koboru gobuñ. Jiki Josuaji pakoreru siñañ yabeko osigidapuyañunji sorinñ oi biñe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuñ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreñ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreñyañuñ sabareku robuñ. Roru ñeku gobi kiñ Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Iñoji fukeru Anutüre jino maio yaunmoririine bofukeru iñi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonñ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niño gore boji sorinñ qoruine bakimiñ.* ⁴⁷ Oñu weu teyayonñ, Solomonji mitigako Anutüre boji sorinñ babuñ.* ⁴⁸ Oi babuñyoñ, Ropekiine iñoji ñiji pi meyañunji babuñ, oo so goga. Ore buñoine kajeqouñ ñi moji iñi qurañgame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboñ tonñ ñeñene oi Sombuñgo peko moreñ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ñego.

Ñoñon nonde pi kamasi uruñu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ñema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’” Oñu.

* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * 7:47: 1 Kiñ 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * 7:49: Ais 66.1-2

Stiwenji kaunsol yoḡore maḡ bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O buḡoqoqo ḡiḡigo, ḡoḡore maḡi ḡigako yauraine fukeḡobi. Kajeḡaḡunji foḡgako so yobu untoga! Oi ḡigaga ore Anuture buḡo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ḡasopuḡaḡunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ḡoḡoji yoḡore so jikigaru oḡuakoḡ Moro Tiriine jijiki ḡadi gaegobi!”^{*}

⁵² ḡoḡore apa ḡasopuji kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuḡ. Yoḡoreone moji sisikoḡkoḡ so bofukeya? Yoḡoji ḡi Posiineji fukeiḡ ore kajeqouḡ buḡo mibi oi yabebi komebuḡ. Yoḡoji komebi ḡi Posiineji iḡoyoḡe fukeko ḡoḡoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimerereḡpuine sore yabeme Sombuḡgone wakiru Kadi buḡo ḡarebi Biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeyayoḡ, ḡoḡoji oi so reḡgaru boyoberu gobuḡ.” Oḡu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buḡo oḡu miko sorin kaunsol yoḡoji manebuḡ, oi maḡyaḡuḡ siqoji keketi oḡu ketigaya. Ketigako maḡyaḡuḡ jo jako momuḡ kiru pakareru dimabuḡ.

⁵⁵ Oḡu ebuḡyoḡ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maḡ puseko jiḡoine Sombuḡgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquḡaḡ maḡgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ḡoneya.

⁵⁶ Yesu ḡoneru miya, “Maneniḡ! Sombuḡ aḡgame Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ḡonego.”

⁵⁷ Oḡu miko maneru oḡa jojorabi fonuḡ yasogo pakereḡe kajeyaḡuḡ meyaḡunji bojigaru sosowoji riḡaru raru qafagaru robuḡ. ⁵⁸ Oḡu roru taḡoḡ qaḡaḡineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuḡgaru bokeru qabuḡ. Oḡu qabi goineji oi ḡoneru dimaku marikuyaḡuḡ qomukuru bonusuḡgaru ḡi jeḡoḡ Solre bembengo ruabuḡ. ⁵⁹ Oḡu eru koji bokeru qaki akoḡ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oḡa

* 7:51: Ais 63.10

wosiru inji miya, “O Ofonj Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”
⁶⁰ Onju miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojoraru miya,
 “Ofonj, agiburanj yo egobi, ore yobiņ yonjore paio so ru-
 aigonj!” Onju miku niningaru komeya. Onju.

8

Solji manjekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuņ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onjuakonj maneme sagaya. Damanj oo akonj kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manjekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuņ. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akonj yameņ keku sitio gobuņ. ² Njinigo Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku gobuņ, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinņeņ keku kokoine kuyoku qonņbuņine roru raru yangabuņ.

³ Yangabuņyonj, Solji manjekerisie kufufuņ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manjekerisie ni eru njigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuņ. Onju.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biņe gio baya.

⁴ Manjekerisie njinigoji roingaru moreņ so ra wareru roregaru gobuņ, yonjoji Bobianj Biņe miku oo njinigo manjanuņ bapakareru gobuņ. ⁵ Filipji Samaria provin-sre siti mogo rakaru Munanņqoqo Rauine Kristore fuņne mitaninņa yareko manebuņ. ⁶ Oi mitaninņa yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekō njinigo kubu yonjoji oi njoneru buņo miya, oi manjmoakonj eru kaje ruaru maneru sabare-buņ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi njinigo manjanuņgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buņo sembeqambeine onņgaku waperu rabuņ. Gio bako njinigo

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

boakonj mobeyanunj komekiine fukeru demba gobunj, oi fiabunj. ⁸ Onju fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onju.

Saki sinanj ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayonj, Samaria siti oo kipe seronj ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanjqoqo gio baku Samaria ninjigo warega yabeko gobunj. Onju gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku injoy-onjunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Ninjigo ropekiine eru wakiqo-qoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunjore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobunj, “Anuture usunj tinaine ‘Usunj yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni injore manjo rakame pega.” ¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanjqoqo gio oi damanj joroine bako ninjigoji waragaru gobunj. Onju eko waragaru gobunj ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobunj.

¹² Onju gobunjonj, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeingoo ore Bobianj Biije eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funje oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninjigo kokoineji Biije bunjo manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Onju ruabi Saimonji onjuakonj bunjo oi manesinj gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Onju fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onju.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonjore manjo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ninjigoji Anuture Biije bunjo onju maneru roru sabarebunj, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebunj. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonjoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yonjore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunjo rakainj ore Ofoj weu tebu. ¹⁶ Funje inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonjoji Ofoj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunjonj, Moro

Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ.
¹⁷ Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakunŋ qoruyanŋngo ruabire
 Moro Tiriineji maŋyanŋngo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakunŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyanŋngo ruabire
 Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Sai-
 monji oi ŋoneru monenŋ roru wareru iŋi yasiya, ¹⁹ “Ŋoko
 usuŋ oŋuine oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore
 qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

²⁰ Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji
 Anuture yaunŋ oi monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go
 monenŋgoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ. ²¹ Gore manji Anuture
 jiŋoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo
 so yobu roigoŋ. ²² Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru
 Ofonŋ oŋga wosinde iŋoji maŋmamanegore agiburay oi
 bokena. ²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru
 fuse garega. Agiburaygoji niginŋ oŋuine qukarie gume
 qunŋgage.”

²⁴ Pitaji oŋu ojime kipe seronŋ ŋi Saimonji iŋi bokirie
 yateme, “Ŋoko nonde eru Ofonŋ oŋga wosibu buŋo migob-
 ire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku
 miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria
 prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyanŋunŋ Bo-
 bianŋ Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio
 kirieru rabu. Oŋu.

Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimererenŋ moji Filip buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Go
 Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroi-
 neo kadi eseine (ranŋbanjine) Gaza taonŋo rakaegobi, oo
 raigoŋ.” ²⁷ Oŋu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru
 Afrika ŋi moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya.

Injoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumboŋ pigo moneŋ eru mebo yaine siŋan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreŋineo kirieŋgo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya. ²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa teru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ.”

³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giniŋgaru bembengo raya. Raru ŋiji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo oseko maneya. Maneru iŋi weu teya, “Buŋo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgake me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu mane taniŋganobo?” Onu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko ŋebu. ³² Biŋe Quranaŋ oseya, oi iŋi, “Ŋiji lama qaku ketigaiŋgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niniŋgaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, iŋore so iŋoji so onga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miŋ.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip iŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiji buŋo oi more miga? Oi iŋoyoŋunde me ŋi more miga? Go soine ore fuŋine naji.” ³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurangone fuŋgaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitaniŋgako maneya. ³⁶ Onu mimane eku

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

kadio raru obu bembergo ropebire kwin murañineji ojiya, “Ñone, obu jereñine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoñ. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Oñu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi maño sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiñ gage ine, oi soine ebemiñ.” Miko buño iñi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiñ gago.”

³⁸ Oñu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonj obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin murañineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayonj, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonj tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akonj jikigaru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobiañ Biñe buñoji ñinigo mañyanñuñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjo wapeya. Oñu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme mañine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damañ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku mañ sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinariñpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oñu goku sorinj gio siñan qoruine inoreo raya. ² Inoreo raru iñi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yoñoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiñ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiñ. Damaskas sitio Juda niñore onğawowosi pi siñan gaegobi, yoñoji oi egu sabare yabenimiñ ore mimitari qurañ qurañgaru narende roru raru yadubemiñ.” Oñu miko qurañgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenğaingo eko ya mo pipa iñi fukeya: Kuririqurañ mo Sombunğone bobori

oŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondingaru morengo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonŋ, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, noŋ oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyonŋ, soine pakerreru sitio raigonŋ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiinŋ.”

⁷ Ŋi iŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayoŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofonŋ, noŋ yo ŋego.”

¹¹ Oŋu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakerreru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinŋ miegobi, oo raigonŋ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ŋi tinaine Sol iŋjore weuteigonŋ. Mane, iŋoji noŋ oŋga wosi nareru ŋega. ¹² Oŋga wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohonŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Ŋi tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piinŋ ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

¹³ Ofonji buŋo oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofonŋ, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋi ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebonŋ. Iŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo oŋuakonŋ gio oi akonŋ baiŋ ore wareya. Ŋiŋigo gore tina oŋga

wosiegobener, iñoji niño sosowo noreru kipe nobeiñgo manega.”

¹⁵ Oñu bokirleyayoñ, Ofonji iñi ojiya, “Nonji ñi oi roosoeru manebe buñone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goiñ. Oñu goku moreñine moreñine roregaru nonde Biñe misaume Israel eru kotu kantri ñiñigoji maneenimiñ. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ñi ofoñ kokoine yoñore jiyoy-añuño roperu nonde Biñe yajiko manenimiñ. Ore eru jibu raigoñ. ¹⁶ Iñoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereñ kokoine maneñ. Nonji oore buru odubemiñ ore manego.”

¹⁷ Oñu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maño roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonñ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiñoji moke tiñame Moro Tiriineji maño puseiñ ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Oñu ojime oo akonñ ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiñoineone rondiñgaru waki foreko jiñoine tiñaya. Jiñoine tiñako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinariñ yoñore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oñu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yoñore onğawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuñne mitaniñgaru ñiñigo mañyañuñ bapakareru iñi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Oñu yajiko maneru sosowo yoñoji popureru waragaru mibuñ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onğa wosibi, ñi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oñuakonñ yo oo wareya, oi niño kipe noberu oga noberu sorinñ gio siñañ qoruine yoñore meo rua nobeiñgo wareya. Ore eru uruñu qowirieru iñoyonñ Anuture buño oi akonñ kitiñgaku miega?”

²² Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda njingigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buño oi misanangaru funjine oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku buño oi kepieinggo embimbingaru gobun.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru buño gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonsonburu babun.*

²⁴ Sonsonburu babunyon, ore biñe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobun. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinarinjukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun. ²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, inji tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, “Sol inji yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme buñoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananjine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binanjine onu mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onjaku njingigo manjbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda njingigo Grik buño maner gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara buño babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komeinj ore manebun. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

Sisaria taon̄go raru dimaku sorebi in̄oyon̄e akon̄ jikigaru fufuke taon̄ine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. On̄u.

Man̄kekerisie kubu yon̄oji womoo gobuñ.

³¹ Solji man̄ine kerisieme ore n̄adiineo man̄kekerisie kufufuñ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yon̄oji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan̄ yaberu kitin̄ yabeko gobuñ. On̄u qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimin̄ ore kokoian̄uñ maneru gio babi man̄kekerisie kufufuñyan̄uñ sogueru saueme gobuñ. On̄u.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobian̄gaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuñ gbag-bataen̄ine n̄one yaberu raru goku daman̄ mogo taon̄ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo n̄i mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko n̄eñeo akon̄ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru in̄i ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian̄ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon̄.” On̄u ojime oo akon̄ pakereya. ³⁵ On̄u fukeme Lida eru Saron n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄oji oi n̄oneru man̄yan̄uñ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuñ. On̄u.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taon̄go kin̄arin̄ n̄igo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buño Dorkas, non̄unde buño megin, In̄klis buño deer.) In̄oji daman̄ so gio fiine fiine baku yaun̄ boakon̄ boroingaru n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman̄ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qon̄gbuñine jureru roru pi man̄ine mogo roperu ruabuñ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon̄ bembengo n̄eya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji oi maneru n̄i yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita in̄i weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa

taonjo rakimij.” ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabunj. Raru ropebi qonjgbunj pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebunj. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kambanj mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunj. ⁴⁰ Odubunjonj, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qonjgbunj mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onju ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakreru njeya.

⁴¹ Njeko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakreru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebunj. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanunjo ruame njonebunj. ⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njinigo kokoineji funjaru Ofonj manesinj gabunj. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Nji oi kufu komonj banimij ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onju.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹ Taonj tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinanj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunj, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore sinanj goya. ² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku mitenj gaku gobunj. Onju gokabi Juda njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yanj boakonj yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonj odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretinj noneru oo Anuture mimererenj moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimererenj oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onju ongame mimererenj bibitataru eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onju

ojime bokirieya, “Go oṅga wosiru gokande buṅogo Anu-
turo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine
yaṅjine yaṅjine boroṅgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru
sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru
muṅjambe yo kiṅaṅ ruande Jopa taṅgo rako ṅi tinaine
Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.
⁶ Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ṅi tinaine Saimon injore pigo
koe qaṅaṅgo goga.”

⁷ Sombuṅ mimererenji Kornilius buṅo oṅu ojiru bokeru
raya. Bokeru rako kiṅaṅqoqo yoyoka oṅga yateme
warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ṅi mo bembengo yameṅ
keku Anutu mokoyakuṅ araṅ baku gobu, oi oṅuakoṅ
oṅgame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende buṅo oi sosowo
yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taṅgo rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ṅoneya.

⁹ ṅi yoṅoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taṅ bombengabi
una botuine oo Pitaji pi maṅjine mo paibe oo roperu
dimaku oṅga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku oṅga wosiru uqore
komeru ya noiṅgo ore maneru miko rigabuṅ. Rigabi
damaṅ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ṅeku qohon iru mo inji
ṅoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji aṅgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya
oi kambaṅ yagaṅjine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya.
Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobuṅ,
ore kamasi oṅuine moreṅgo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore maṅjineo
joma fuṅne fuṅne ṅebuṅ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu
raegobi. Goineji beuyaṅunji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakoṅ
weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaruru raegobi, ya oṅuine
oṅuine oi kambaṅ ore maṅgo moko wakibuṅ. ¹³ Wakibi
oo mara mo fukeru buṅo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya
yo qaku rigaru noigoṅ.”

¹⁴ Oṅu ojjiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofoṅ, oṅu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Noṅ damaṅ mogo ya wuwunūjineke oi so noboṅ. Noṅ ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Oṅu ojime buṅo oiji moke fukeru iṅore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunūjineke oṅu so miigoṅ.” ¹⁶ Ya oṅuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonṅ kambaṅ oi moke porebi Sombuṅgo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohonṅ iru oi ṅoneru ore fuṅinere qiqu qaku maneṅgo maneru esegaru ṅeya. Oṅu ṅeko damaṅ oo akonṅ Korniliusji ṅi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuṅ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku iṅi miku weubuṅ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, iṅoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohonṅ iru ore fuṅinere maneru esegaru ṅeko Moro Tiriineji iṅi ojiya, “Mane, ṅi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ṅi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muṅambe yo pakareru rakaru manyoka etanṅqataṅ bokeru yoṅoke raigoṅ.” ²¹ Oṅu ojime Pitaji ṅi yoṅoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅoṅo ṅi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ṅoṅo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebuṅ, “Mamari siṅaṅ Kornilius oi ṅi poretiṅ fukega. Iṅoji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goko Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji araṅ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereṅ tiriine moji fuke teru iṅi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiṅaṅ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buṅo maṅineone miṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoṅ.’” ²³ Oṅu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maṅgo ropebi maṅgo eyareko aṅibaṅi ṅeku pebuṅ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakareru yoṅoke raya. Jopa taonṅ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iṅoke moko rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Pitaji kotu nijigo yojoke tumangabuŋ.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakoŋ peku raru goku Sis-aria taongo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yojore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru nebuŋ. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iŋi ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakoŋ moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime iŋjoke mimane eku pi mango ropebire nijigo kokoineji tumangaru nebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya. ²⁸ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “ŋono Juda nijigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo nijigo kotuine ŋojore pigo roperu ŋojoke aŋibanŋi nedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyon, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goji nijigo oi me oi yojore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke onu so miigoŋ.’ ²⁹ Ore eru ŋono kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: ŋono wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non iŋande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku on-gawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. On-gawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ŋi mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquranineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. ³¹ Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine nijigo wakiqoquine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taongo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon iŋore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

³³ “Oṅu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kinanj ruabe goreo warebuṅ. Goji buṅone maneru warege ore maṅne fiaga. Ofonji buṅo sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimin. Niṅo sosowo muṅambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo ṅegobeneṅ.” Oṅu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biṅe buṅo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oṅu miko Pitaji funṅaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ṅinjigo goine so ṅoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Inṅore jinṅoo moji wuwununṅineke so fukega. Nonji oi muṅambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Oṅu matayon, ṅinjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonṅunde botugo uri yonṅoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinṅ boyobega, inṅoji Anuture jinṅoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ṅinjigo sosowo nonṅunde Ofonj fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine oi Israel kufufunṅ niṅore ruame wareya. Biṅe oiji wareme niṅo ore Bobianṅ Biṅeine mitanṅaru gogobeneṅ. ³⁷ Jonji ṅinjigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru inji miya, ‘ṅonṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebeminṅ.’ Oṅu miko ore ṅadiineo buṅo oi Galili prowinsgo funṅaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ṅonṅo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ṅi Yesure maṅgo keseme usuṅ biṅe gaku moreṅ so roregaru goya, oi inṅoke dimako raru ṅinjigo ṅonemainṅ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ṅinjigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo bobianṅ yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niṅore moreṅgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niṅo oi sosowo ṅoneru kitingaku miku munanṅ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneṅ. ⁴⁰ Komeru

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njingigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Inoji njingigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayonj, Anutuji ronekonj niño roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pak-
ereru goya, damañ oo injoke buño mimane eku uqo mun-
jañ narengarenj eku nogu gobenj, niñore fukeko niño injore
buño kitingaku miku dimaegobenenj. ⁴² Onju dimabenenj
Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji
njingigo gogobi eru komebuñ, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego.
Ore eru nonjoni nonde funnene oi njingigo kubu so yonjoreo
kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Njingigo uri yonjoni Yesu
manesinj gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru
yonjore agiburanj bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega,
oi kajeqouñ njingigo sosowo yonjoni kitingaku mitaningaru
qurangabi pega.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji kotu njingigo yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buño onju miku akonj dimako Moro Tiri-
ineji njingigo kaje ruaru manebuñ, yonjore mañgo rakaya.
⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu njingigo yonjore
mañgo onjuakonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji nonjeru
popurebuñ. Juda njingigo sakiyanjũgo Anuture moge
baku ketigabi manyanjũ kerisieru Yesu manesinj garu
Pita boyoberu wareru ñebuñ, yonjoni popureru yoore eru
waragabuñ: ⁴⁶ Yonjoni kantri goine yonjore buño furuine
furuine funjaru miku Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Ore eru
waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yonjoni Moro
Tiriine oi niñoji ebenenj onjuine sabareku biñe gaegobi,
oi manegobenenj. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarek-
abenenj sagainj. Oi ebenenj moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu
Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yare-

buṅ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoṅoke goya. Oṅu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Anuture buṅo roru sabarebuṅ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maṅkekerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuṅ.

² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaṅuṅgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji mipemiriṅ eku mitebuṅ. ³ Mi teru ini ojibuṅ, “Kotu kantri ṅi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoṅoke aṅibaṅi ṅeku uqo munjaṅ nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Oṅu ojibi fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniṅga yareru ini yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oṅga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ṅeku qohonṅ iru mo ini ṅonebonṅ: Sombunji aṅgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yagaṅine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guru ⁴ oo roku kitiṅganobuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine nonde maṅ-fuṅgo akonṅ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maṅineo poretiṅ ṅonebe joma fuṅne fuṅneji ṅebuṅ. Joma goine oi moreṅgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaṅine joyaṅuṅke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaṅunji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakoṅ webo fuṅne fuṅne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oṅuine oi kambaṅ ore maṅineo moko wakibi ṅone yabebonṅ. ⁷ ṅone yabebe buṅo mo oṅuakoṅ fukeru ini najime manebonṅ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Oṅu manebonyonṅ, nonji ini mibonṅ, ‘O Ofonṅ, nonṅ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuṅineke oṅuine oi damaṅ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoṅoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiṅ.’ ⁹ Oṅu mibe buṅo oiji moke Sombuṅgone fukeru ini najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji

ore tinaine wuwunuṅineke oṅu so miigoṅ.’¹⁰ Ya oṅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuṅo kirieru ropeya.¹¹ Roperu pika-manṅaru damaṅ oo akoṅ Korniliusji Sisaria taṅgone ṅi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuṅ, yoṅoji pi ṅeben, ore mendigo dimabuṅ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji ṅi mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etaṅqataṅ yoberu yoṅoke raigoṅ.’ Buṅo oi manebe maṅkekerisie ogopune 6 yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taṅgo rabeṅ. Sisaria roperu mamari siṅaṅ ṅhore pigo ropebeneṅ.¹³ Ropekabeneṅ buṅo bināṅ ṅi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereṅ moji nonde pigo fukeko ṅonebe dimaku ṅi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiṅaṅ ruaru ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.¹⁴ ṅiyoji wareru Biṅe buṅo miko go eru garikiṅpugoji oi manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi sosowo munāṅ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuṅgaru Biṅe buṅo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuṅfuṅgaineo niṅore maṅgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ rakaya.¹⁶ ṅiyoji rakame ṅonebe oo akoṅ Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamane wapeme manesubon. Buṅo oi ṅi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṅareyayoṅ, nonji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru oiji rau ṅarebemiṅ.’*¹⁷ Niṅoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji yaṅine noreya, eru yoṅoji manesiṅ gabuṅ Anutuji yaṅine oi akoṅ yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ ruaya. Ore eru noṅ oṅuineji uruṅu Anutu usuṅ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? ṅiyoji oṅu eyareko nonji sabare teiṅgo embimbiṅgaboṅ.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine oṅu miko maneru maṅyaṅuṅ mu-nanṅako waigo fukeko Anutu miteṅ gaku ṅi mibuṅ, “Fofori, niṅo maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru gogo sanāṅinere biṅe

* 11:16: Apo 1.5

fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyoy, Anutuji kadi moakoŋ oi kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu funfunŋaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roinŋgaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roinŋgaru rabuŋyoy, ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ŋiŋigo akoŋ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.* ²⁰ So yajibuŋyoy, Saiprus eru Sairini ŋi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofoŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. ²¹ Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofoŋji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoriri-ine ŋiŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unŋsowonine iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru sananŋgaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimainebi.” ²⁴ Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko maŋyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

* 11:19: Apo 8.14

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakoŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire niŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyanuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia niŋigoji funfunŋaine funŋaru kiŋariŋ tinayanuŋ Kristore niŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.

²⁷ Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ niŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. ²⁸ Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakoreru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius inore siŋanyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.* ²⁹ Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi rainŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ³⁰ Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji monerŋ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji* mankekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareinŋ ore maneru miko mankekerisie niŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. ² Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

* 11:28: Apo 21.10 * 12:1: Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (funfunŋaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋan yaberu goya.

³ Oņu mitigako qabi komeko Juda n̄njigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko n̄oneya. Oi n̄oneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oņuakoŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji n̄onemaŋ kombaŋ† tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroino ruabemiŋ.” Oņu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.* ⁵ Pita oņu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Oņu.

Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Oŋga wosiru gobi n̄onemaŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kubaŋ peko eru ŋi joruyaŋuŋke goineji mendi n̄adiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroino ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaŋ pebuŋ. ⁷ Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimerereŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririŋgo dimako nigŋi pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oņu ojime gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji oo akoŋ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kam-baŋgo kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oņu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Oņu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya

† 12:4: N̄onemaŋ kombaŋ oi Iŋklis buŋoo Passover. Noŋunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘N̄onemaŋ kombaŋ’. Israel n̄njigo yoŋo Ijipt goku mendiyaŋuŋ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru

* 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban̄ peku kuban̄ ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi maŋine bokeru mendi funfun̄gaineo siŋan̄ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen̄ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanan̄ine oo in̄oyon̄e akon̄ mo an̄game sakibe siti kadi siron̄go rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimereren̄ji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maŋ tin̄ame in̄i miya, “O Ofonji mimereren̄ine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋin̄igoji nonde sakigo ya fukein̄ ore eru odigagobi, in̄oji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² On̄u mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon in̄jore tina mo Mak mibun̄. Pi oo ŋin̄igo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu on̄ga wosiru gobun̄. ¹³ On̄u gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋan̄qoqo ŋigo tin̄aine Roda in̄oji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru in̄jore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibun̄. Mibun̄yon̄, in̄oji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. On̄u yajime mibun̄, “Oi Pitare mimereren̄ji dimaga.”

¹⁶ On̄u mimane ebun̄yon̄, Pitaji mendi qaki akon̄ dimako roru ŋoneru popurebun̄. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin̄ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “ŋon̄o biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” On̄u yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. On̄u.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin̄ Herodre maŋ rigangaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.† ¹⁹ Herodji onuakon Pita bofukeni miŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeni miŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kin Herod goine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimiŋ ore embimbingaru kin Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneinjo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbon pinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niŋo bunjo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukein ore weu teinjo waregobeneŋ.” Onu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basanan-garu nadinanunjo dimabemiŋ.”

²¹ Onu yajime kin koitoji bunjo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon neŋeineo neku jeri bunjo yajiya. ²² Yajime ninjigo kubu yonjoji maneru inji miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moren nire bunjo mata.” ²³ Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimerereŋ moji oo akon

† 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi niji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oṅu fukeyayon, Anutüre Biṅe buṅo oi miku gobi touṅmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoṅoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo§ yatebuṅ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuṅ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuṅ. Oṅu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuṅgaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ fukebi mineboboyaṅuṅ yo inṅineji kajeqouṅ buṅo miku qaji yareru gobuṅ: Tinayaṅuṅ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buṅoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreṅgone), Manaiṅ (iṅo koito gawana Herod* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteṅ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inṅi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuṅjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Oṅu yajime oṅga wosinimiṅ ore uqo sowo goku meyaṅuṅ qoruyakuṅgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oṅu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuṅ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oṅu sore yapeme moreṅ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako raru nu Saiprus ore

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoṅore kikitin moneṅ oi roru raru Jerusalem maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaṅuṅ yoṅore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneṅ. Apo 11.30 * 13:1: Herod Antipas inṅoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siṅaṅ yaberu goya.

wegi wawapeineo ropebuḡ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ḡiḡigo yoḡore oḡgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biḡe buḡo miku maḡ bapakare yabebu. ḡi tinaine Jon oi oḡuakoḡ oḡabire yokoke ra wareru oḡo babapiyakuḡ goya. ⁶ Oḡu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuḡ. Oo roperu Juda ḡi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuḡ. Iḡoji kipe seroḡ ḡi fukeru kajeḡoḡ ḡi jijiḡuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ḡi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iḡore pigo ḡeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ḡi goya. Oḡu goku Anuture Biḡe buḡo maneḡḡo aḡi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iḡoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buḡoo oḡu miebuḡ,) iḡoji kiapḡi Anutu egu manesiḡ ḡaiḡ ore kiso eyateru kiap maḡine buḡoo bojiḡu baiḡ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuḡ, Moro Tiriineḡi iḡore maḡ puseko Elimas poretiḡ ḡone mukuya.

¹⁰ ḡone mukuru iḡi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ḡi, go Sem-bene Rauinere made fukeḡe. Satanḡi maḡḡo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuḡne fuḡne eru goege. Buḡo poretiḡ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiḡ boḡoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiḡ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonḡi meine paigoo ruako usuḡineḡi kefaguko jiḡogo kobeko wegi tatama ḡoneḡi ore embimbiḡamiḡ. Iḡoji damaḡ baya ore so tiḡtuḡ qaku gomiḡ.” Mi teme oo akoḡ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiḡtuḡ qaku basiḡasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiḡ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaḡ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapḡi oi ḡoneru Ofonde Biḡe buḡo mamaneinere waragaru manesiḡ gaya. Oḡu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taḡḡo misiḡ ḡio babuḡ.

¹³ Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋ-gako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoŋi Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanŋo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu. ¹⁵ Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoŋi buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iŋi miya, “Israel kotupunoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁷ Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Iŋoŋi fuŋqodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunoŋuŋi Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie baku usuŋine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Oŋu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ŋi

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51 * 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1

koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ni goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damanŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ŋaso yonjoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyanŋ goya.* ²² Oi goyayonŋ, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ni koitoyanŋ fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodonŋaya. Igodonŋaru funjine mitanŋaru ini miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bo-fukego. Injore manŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renŋaru goiŋ.’* ²³ Anutuji ronekoŋ Munanŋoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji ini fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋore Munanŋoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodonŋaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru ini miku goya, ‘Ŋonjo bio manŋ-ŋanŋun kerisieniŋ. Manŋ-ŋanŋun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel niŋigo kubu sosowo manŋ bapakare yaberu goya.*

²⁵ Onu goyayonŋ, injoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo ini yajiya, ‘Ŋonjo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayonŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ni mo wareiŋ. Injoji wareme nonji injore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ nigiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’*

²⁶ “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋonjoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munanŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega.

* 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

²⁷ Ore fuḡine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siḡaḡpunoḡuḡ yonḡoji Yesure fuḡne so mane mukubuḡ. Kajeḡouḡ yonḡore Biḡe Quraḡ Sabat kombaḡ so oseegobiyonḡ, ore fuḡine oi so mane taniḡgaegobi. Onḡu mutu gogobiyonḡ, jibu siḡaḡyayabe ḡipunoḡunḡi Yesu komeinde buḡo mitaribi kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yonḡore buḡo oi onḡuine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yonḡoji Yesu komere biḡe fukeiḡ ore so buḡo fuḡine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onḡabuḡ. Onḡaru Pailotji mitarime komeiḡ ore onḡaku kariebuḡ.*

²⁹ “Iḡore buḡo sosowo quraḡgame pega, yonḡoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiḡoruḡgo raru ko kouḡ maḡo ruabuḡ.* ³⁰ Ruabuḡyoyḡ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereḡe iḡoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuḡ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonḡoji damaḡ yoo ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡgo munḡ moḡe onḡuine dimaku fuḡine kitiḡaku mitaniḡgaru gogobi.* ³² Anutuji Juda apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yonḡoke ya eiḡ ore buḡo miku kipeme niḡo yonḡore osigidapu fukebeneḡ buḡo raḡbaḡjine ore foriineji damaḡ yoo niḡore inji fukeya: Iḡoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niḡoji ore Bobiaḡ Biḡe oi mitaniḡga ḡaregobeneḡ.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buḡo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraḡgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukeḡe, oi muḡambe ḡiḡigo yadube ḡone mukugobi.’

Iḡoji buḡo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaḡgaru goku jiki moḡe so komeiḡ. Ore buḡoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

* 13:28: Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * 13:29:

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * 13:31: Apo 1.3

* 13:33: Kiki 2.7

‘Nonj yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananġaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakon iŋi ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yonġo so goregaiŋ.’*

³⁶ Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yonġore maŋfunġo yanġabi qonġbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya.

³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, iŋoji so goregaya.

³⁸ “Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ. ³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,’ mibenġyon, oo oiji me oiji qunġaru embimbiŋgaru gobenġ. Oŋu gobenġyon, damaŋ yoo uri yonġoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonġore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋiġoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painaŋunġo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋonġo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”*

* 13:34: Ais 55.3 * 13:35: Kiki 16.10 * 13:41: Hab 1.5

⁴² Polji oṅu miko Barnabaske oṅgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuṅ, “Niṅo buṅo yo moke maneṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaṅ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeṅ.” ⁴³ Oṅgawowosi pigone wakiru roṅgabi ṅiṅigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ṅadiyakunṅo boyobe yapebuṅ. Goineji Judaone fukebuṅ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuṅyoṅ, Juda yoṅjoke jikigaru gobuṅ. Yoṅoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unṅowon buṅo inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ṅareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaṅ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreṅ ore ṅiṅigo oi qojuṅgaru “Anuture Biṅe buṅo manekimiṅ,” miku waperu tumangabuṅ. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yoṅoji ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine ṅone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buṅo qainṅo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuṅ. ⁴⁶ Oṅu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku buṅo inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biṅeine rone Juda ṅiṅigo yajibeneṅ saganayoṅ, ṅoṅo oi ṅadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niṅo gogo sananinere manṅo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniṅ, nikoji boke ṅaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoṅoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buṅoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoṅore tatama fukeru munanṅoqore fune mitaningaru gokande moreṅ qanangine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoṅoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeni-imiṅ.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Oṅu mibire moreṅ rauine Juda so gobuṅ, yoṅoji maneru manyanun fiame Ofonde Biṅe miteṅ gabuṅ. Miteṅ garu gogo sananinere biṅe fukeniimiṅ ore Anutuji

* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galeŋsia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taŋgo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

² Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyaŋuŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru

* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

roiŋgabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

⁵ Onu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda niŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakreru minebobopuyaŋun yoŋoke maŋmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. ⁶ Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Litra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabun, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

Listra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.

⁸ Litra taonŋo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹ Polji Biŋe bunjo miko maneru ŋeko piku funjine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Iŋore maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaŋ,” onu miya. ¹⁰ Onu manesuku bunjo soguine onŋaku ojime, “Go pakreru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakreru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onu eko niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likao-
nia bunjoŋunji iŋi jojoraku onŋgabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunoŋunŋo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaŋun tinaine Zus onŋgabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes onŋgabun. ¹³ Onu onŋgabi nemu Zus iŋore boji soriŋ taon maŋfunŋo peya, ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiŋ nigij bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku niŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

¹⁴ Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ŋakun qosugaru pipa niŋigo kubu maŋineo raru onŋgabun. ¹⁵ Onŋgaru iŋi mibu,

“Ŋipunokun, ŋoŋo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakon ŋoŋo onjuine moreŋ ŋi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biŋe mitaninga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* ¹⁶ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegí qame touŋmoririineji damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji maŋyaŋun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onju gobi injoyonunde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore yaunine oi yaduru onjuine oo munaŋ mogeine eko gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onju miku ŋinigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

¹⁹ Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ŋinigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋinigo kubu maŋgokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokon riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Onju komega!” mibun. Onju miku furugaru taon ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pak-ereru raru taon go ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru maŋyaŋun bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋun kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebun. Onju fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu.

²² Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

yoŋore maŋ kitingaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuturu qorumango paibe ropekiminŋ.” ²³ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobop-uyaruŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuturu uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaruŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taongo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuturu yaumroriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuturu meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuŋi nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoŋi maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganiminŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaruŋ kerisiebuŋ.” ²⁸ Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojoruru ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

15

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyonŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuturu moge

baku sakiyaŋu so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”* ² Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iŋi mitigakimiŋ: Yoŋoji Anuture moge baku sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabuy.

⁶ Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumangaŋbuŋ. ⁷ Tumangaŋaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane-gobi.* ⁸ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ oi soreme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokero maŋyaŋuŋ jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋunji me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure yaŋ-moririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaj qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoŋi buŋo binanyaŋuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuŋi maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋuŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoŋi binanyaŋuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuŋi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai fuke yareru botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo

* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 * 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 * 15:8: Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, noŋunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaj fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

injoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji onu eru funeine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buŋo onuine oi kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yonjoji onuakon kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yonjoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebemiŋ.

Injoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa ŋasononun siŋaŋ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.*

¹⁷ Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Njiŋigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofon baanimiŋ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋ ore rua yabebon, yonjoji Ofon nonj baa nunimiŋ.

Ofon nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyauŋ bobiangabemiŋ.

¹⁸ Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonjo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri njiŋigo manyanun Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yonjore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. ²⁰ Onu matayon, yonjore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi usunyanunjo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misananganoben.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekonjo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so onjgawowosi pinoŋunjo osegaru manee-gobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Onu.

* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 * 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋ-gabuŋ.

²²Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. ²³“Ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru meyakunjo ruabuŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijer-iŋaŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamaneŋiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

²⁴ Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoy-aŋe boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.

²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoŋi noŋunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisingabire goineŋi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋanimiŋ.

²⁹ Buḅo 4 oi iḅi: Joma fuine nemu gboḅ yoḅore pesiḅ biḅe qaku kufuyaḅuḅo ruabi tobiriyaḅunḅi kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oḅuakoḅ dari me joma ubeine qoqo-gakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ḅadi gabi maḅmoakoḅ ebeneḅ Anutuḅi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ḅoḅo maḅ womoke goinebi.” Oḅu.

Buḅo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoḅoji jeriebuḅ.

³⁰ Quraḅ oḅu quraḅgaru sore yabebi rabuḅ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuḅ. Roperu maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ kepore yabebi tumaḅgabuḅ. Tumaḅgabi quraḅ oi yarebi osebuḅ. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriḅ paio maneru jeriebuḅ. ³² Judas Sailas yokoḅi yokore kajeqouḅ ḅi goku uḅsowoḅ buḅo kokoine yareru mande kikitḅiḅ buḅo miku basanaḅ yabebu. ³³ Basanaḅ yaberu damaḅ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maḅkekerisie ogopuyakuḅ yoḅoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuḅ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuḅ, Judasḅi yoḅoreo kirieya.

³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoḅi jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ḅiḅigo goine kokoine yoḅoke Ofonde Biḅe buḅo qaji yareru maḅyaḅuḅ bapakare yaberu gobuḅ. Oḅu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoḅi roingabu.

³⁶ Oḅu gobuḅyoḅ, damaḅ goine tariko Polḅi Barnabas iḅi oḅiya, “Niko taḅḅ eru moreḅ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biḅe buḅo mitanaḅgaru gobu, oo kirieru maḅkekerisie ogopunokunḅi uruḅu gogobi, oi soine raru ḅone yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Oḅu ojime Barnabasḅi Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuḅ, oi oḅuakoḅ ogagaru moko raiḅ ore maneya.

† 15:34: Goineḅi jikigaru botu 34 iḅi egobi: Kirieyayoḅ, Sailasḅi buḅoḅine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

³⁸ Oñu maneyayoñ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakuñ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyoñ, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas roosoeko mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaumoririneji dobu kipe yapeiño ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Oñu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Lистра oo ropeya. Lистра roperu oo kinariñ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mañgoineji Juda mañkekerisie ñigo fukeyayoñ, mamaine Grik ñi. ² Polre ñi ogopuji Lистра eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yoñoji Timotire fuñne miboorobi maneya. ³ Oñu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayoñ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda ñinigo kokoine gobuñ. Ore eru yoñoji Pol egu mitenimiñ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoji buño kiperu sanangabuñ, oi boyobenimiñ ore mitiga yarebuñ. ⁵ Oñu roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moreñ so gobuñ, yoñore mamananiñyanñunji sanangaya. Oñu sanangaru

* 15:38: Apo 13.13

Biye buᅇo mibi goineji maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaᅇunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oᅇu.

Anutuji Pol kubaaᅇo qohooᅇ oduko Yurop rabuᅇ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye buᅇo mitaᅇiᅇgakiᅇiᅇ,” mibunyoᅇ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoᅇoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuᅇ. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreᅇ qaaᅇaᅇiᅇo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiᅇgo manebuᅇyoᅇ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiᅇ ore maᅇmoakoᅇ so eya. ⁸ Maᅇmoakoᅇ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreᅇ mo petigaru koe qaaᅇaᅇiᅇo rakaru Troas taooᅇgo ropebuᅇ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kubaaᅇ pebi Anutuji Pol qohooᅇ oduko iru mo iᅇi ᅇoneya: Yurop ᅇi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku ooᅇa teru iᅇi miku ooᅇa wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreᅇgo wareru bapi nobeiᅇooᅇ.”

¹⁰ Polji qohooᅇ iru oi ᅇoneme niᅇo ore fuᅇiᅇe iᅇi mane mukugaru mibeᅇ, “Anutuji ooᅇa noreru koe petigaru Yurop maᅇiᅇo raru Bobiaᅇ Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaᅇiᅇga yarekimiᅇ ore miga.” Oᅇu miku ooᅇa akoᅇ bokeru rakimiᅇgo manesuku afagabeᅇ. Oᅇu.

Filipai ᅇigo Lidiaji maᅇiᅇe kerisieya.

¹¹ Niᅇoji afagaru rakaru ooᅇa ropebeneᅇ kambaᅇ seri poreru gboromurebi gbiᅇiᅇi kitiᅇgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiᅇ akoᅇ Samotres nugo ropebeᅇ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeᅇ. ¹² Oo roperu ooᅇaone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeᅇ. Rom ᅇiᅇiᅇgo yoᅇoji ronekoᅇ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo

ņeņe gogoyaņuj ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niņo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobeņ.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe rabeņ. Oo raru 'Juda yoņoji obu mageņineo tumaņgaru Anutu oņga wosiegobi,' oņu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeņ. Raru ņigo tumaņgaru ņebuņ, oi ņone yaberu ņeku mi-mane eku Anuture Biņe buņo oi mibeneņ manebuņ. ¹⁴ Manebuņ, yoņore botugo ņigo mo tinaine Lidia ņeya. Iņoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaņ boboroņ yojuņjuru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiņ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gaku goya. Ofonji maņine baafagako Polji buņo miya, ore eru aņiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko iņoyoņe eru garikiņpuine miti meso rau yarebeneņ weu noreru iņi nojiya, "ņoņo nonde 'Ofoņ manesiņ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ņeku uqo nogu peinebi." Oņu miku yameņ keku weu noreya. Oņu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ņebu.

¹⁶ Niņo damaņ mogo oņgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiņ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneņ kiņaņqoqo ņigo moji bo-fuke nobeya. ņigo oi faņfaņ gemoineke goku ņiņigo fuņneyaņuj totogo mi bofukeiņgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouņ buņo soņsoņine mifukeru oņuine oiji moneņ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoņore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Iņoji Pol eru niņo ņone noberu niņore ņadio wareru iņi miku oņgaya, "ņi yo yoņoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiņaņ qaku Sombunde biņe fukeiņ ore fuņine mitaņiņa yareegobi." ¹⁸ Oņu miku gioboboine kokoine oņgaku

* 16:12: Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiņeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoņoji Filipai oi Itali oņuine siņaņ yabebuņ. Grik moreņ rauine yoņoji yoņoyaņunde moreņgo kotu oņuine fukeru gobuņ.

goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine ini mitiga teya, “Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njo yoore maŋgone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, njo raupuneji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋ-gaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ni yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ²⁰ Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo ini igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneŋyoŋ, ni yoyoka yo yokoŋi wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoŋi Juda ni fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekiminŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgobeneŋ.”

²² Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo onu igaru yasibi niŋigo kubu yoŋoŋi onuakonŋ pakereru qodureru sananŋaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi bapakare yabebi sakikomoŋ-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoŋi yapebuŋ. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore oga yaperu ni joruinekeŋi fiine akonŋ siŋaŋ yapeinŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Onu.

Nigin pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.

† 16:24: Yo kinjiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji oṅu ṅebu. ṅeku ubu jonṅo fukeko oo Anutu oṅga wosiru kiki keku miteṅ gaku ṅebu nigij ṅi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuṅ.

²⁶ Oṅu ebi oo akoṅ pipa komeṅ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuṅ sosowo raqowareqo qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi oo akoṅ mendi sosowo wakibi nigij ṅi sosowo yoṅore aeṅ gbediyaṅunji (nigij) keṅgoroṅgaru wakiya. ²⁷ Oṅu fukeko witi pi siṅaṅ iṅoji kuban maṅineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aṅga forebuṅ, oi ṅoneru miya, “Yei! Nigij ṅiji useru ra foregobi me uruṅu?” Oṅu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoṅineone poreru iṅoyoṅe qoqo eiṅo eya. † ²⁸ Iṅoyoṅe qoqo eiṅo eyayoṅ, Polji qopu akoṅ oṅgaku iṅi miya, “Niṅo sosowo yo ṅegobeneṅ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Oṅu miko maneru doi otenimiṅ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maṅineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iṅi weu yateya, “ṅi soguine yoyoka, noṅ uruṅu ebe Anutuṅi munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maṅgo kerisieru Ofoṅ Yesu manesiṅ gatende go eru garikinṅpugoji oṅuakoṅ qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ.” ³² Oṅu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunṅpuine sosowo yoṅjoke tumangabi Anuture Biṅe buṅo mibire manebuṅ. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akoṅ oga yaperu raru wiyakuṅ jureya. Jureko oo akoṅ iṅo eru garikinṅpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu

† 16:27: Nigij ṅiji kamiine eko siṅaṅine oi buṅo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereṅ maneru komeegobi. Iṅoyoṅe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oṅu afaṅaru komena.

uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iḡoyonḡe eru garikinḡpuine yonḡoji sosowo Anutu manesiḡ gabuḡ ore jeri ebuḡ. Onḡu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buḡo koro siḡaḡ (majistreit) yonḡoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onḡu mibi ḡi joruinekeji wareru biḡe oi Pol iḡi ojiya, “Majistreit siḡaḡ yonḡoji buḡo iḡi ebi warega: ḡoko niginḡyakuḡ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ḡokoji muḡambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onḡu ojiyayonḡ, Polji kambanti oi iḡi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonḡoji buḡonokuḡ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ḡinḡigo jinḡo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuḡ. Oi mimiineke. Onḡu rua nopebi ḡebire muḡambe yo uruḡu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonḡ, yonḡoji yonḡoyanḡe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onḡu yajiko buḡo oi roru majistreit siḡaḡ yonḡoreo raru yajibuḡ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaḡuḡ manebuḡ. ³⁹ Sombuyaḡuḡ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraḡ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiḡ ore karie yatebuḡ. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maḡkekerisie ogopuyakuḡ ḡone yaberu mande kikitinḡ buḡo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onḡu.

sabare yapeya. Njigigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Nji mo tinaine Yesu injoji kinj Koitononjon fukega.' Onju miku Rom Sisa-kinj koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

⁸ Onju ongabi njigigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru manjekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monej ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunjon, manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akonj sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretinj mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda njigigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbinj eyarebun. ¹² Biye bunjo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakonj yobuji manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebun. Grik njigigo yonjoreone onjuakonj kokoineji Yesu manesinj gabi botuyanunjo njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunjke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesinj gagobiyonj, Polji Berea oo onjuakonj Anuture Biye bunjo mitaninjaru goya, ore binjeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onjuakonj njigigo manyanunj sikeku bapakarebun. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayonj,

* 17:11: Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ŋi Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi ŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyanuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.[†] Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iji mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakareru komegone pakereya[‡] miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iji mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

[†] 17:18: Maŋgboroŋ qaqaji tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qii keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya. [‡] 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku iji mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu ongaga.’

¹⁹ Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako iŋi mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damaŋyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakkeru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peko manego: ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo iŋi quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Iŋoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonine fukega. Iŋoji boji soriŋ meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.* ²⁵ Iŋoyone gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onu noreega ore eru iŋoyone uqo munjaŋ me ya more so

§ 17:19: Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore tuku. * 17:24: 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku peŋiŋ ruaru otebeŋ ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roiŋgaru yagaŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. ²⁷ Noŋuŋ Anutu iŋoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iŋoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akoŋ gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋeŋ me mata?

²⁸ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabun, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi mibu,

‘Niŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Ŋi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru waregobeneŋ eru pe pakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’ **

²⁹ Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Ŋiŋigoji qaquuma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuŋi damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine

** 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akoŋ buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

bararĩgaru inji ñajiga, ‘Ñinjigo sosowo morenyañuñ so ñe ragobi, ñoño bio mañyañuñ kerisieru nondeo wareniñ.’

³¹ “Anutuji damañ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiñ. Injoji damañ oo ñinjigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñonoñuñ osoeru poretiñ mitariĩñ. Injoji ñi mo buñonoñuñ mitariĩngo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuñ meineo ruaya. Injoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oñuine oo usuñine soguine oi ñinjigo sosowo noduko ñoneru manegobeneñ. Ñi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoñuñ fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ñi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buño oi maneru igosisi ebuñ. Oñu ebuñyoñ, goineji inji mibuñ, “Buño mige, niño oi moke manekim-ĩngo manegobeneñ. Ore eru go soine damañ mogo buño oi jikigaru mitaniñgaigoñ.” ³³ Oñu ebi Polji yoñore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoñ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiñ garu injoke jikigabuñ. Manesiñ gabuñ, yoñore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoñore minebobo ñi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oñuakoñ ñigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiñ garu mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Oñu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ñi mo jiñoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiñ tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda ñinjigo ñoño sosowo Rom siti bokeru roĩngainebi.” Oñu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damañ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ñonuñine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuñ kitinganimiñ

ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamban seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babun. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat komban so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ninigo yonoke Yesure fune mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowingone wapebire Yesure Biye daman so mitanin garu goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inore fune totogo yaduru bunjo oiji Juda ninigo manyanun bapakareya. ⁶ Manyanun bapakareyan, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanun qaku rufe qakioko wakiko ini yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nonjo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbinanimin. Oi nonjo-njane osiganimin. Nonjo Biye bunjo qomukubi nonji soine boke njaberu munjambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo kirieru rabemin.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanjineno ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayan, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. ⁸ Qanjineno rayayan, ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru inore nonun made yonjoji sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onuakon Korint ninigo goine Polre bunjo manebun, yonjoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru njoneko ini ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonyan, Biye bunjo sananganu miku goigon. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ninigo kubu kokoine yonjoji nonde binje fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guin.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji

damaŋine bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa moakonɛ eru kainɛ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayonɛ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. ¹³ Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buŋo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Onuyonɛ, ŋoŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine onɛgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya onuine oi osoeru mitaribe-miŋ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoŋoyonɛ akonɛ qodureru moko riŋaru onɛgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau sironɛgo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji iŋoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo onu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo

raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayonŋ, inoyonŋ ongowowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine ninjoke goigonŋ.” Onŋu weu tebuŋyonŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakonŋ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onŋ,’ miinŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋonjoreo warebemiŋ.” Onŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²² Raru taonŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pak-ereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Onŋu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji ljiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fiine akonŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ninjigo moreŋ so anji kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

²⁶ Injoji wareru onḡawowosi pi maḡineo funḡaru buḡo usunḡ sunḡunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buḡoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabunḡ. Raru Anuture funḡe fiine akoḡ jikigaru mitanḡaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Aposolji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raḡḡo maneko Efesus maḡkekerisie ogo yoḡoji ki-tinḡa tebuḡ. Kitiḡa teru Akaia kiḡariḡpuyaruḡ yoḡore quraḡ iḡi quraḡabuḡ, “ḡi yo keporeinebi.” Aposolji quraḡ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ḡiḡigo Anuture yaunḡmoriri mane taniḡaru maḡyaḡunḡ kerisiebuḡ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munaḡqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funḡine oi Biḡe Qurande buḡoine buḡoine oseru oo yaduko manebuḡ. Juda yoḡoji buḡo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoḡ, Aposolji Anuture usunḡ paio dimaku buḡoyaḡunḡ totogo kepieko wakibuḡ. Onḡu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Aposolji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qaḡaḡineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiḡariḡ goine bofukeru ḡone yabeya. ² ḡone yaberu iḡi weu yareya, “ḡoḡo manesiḡ garu maḡ-ḡaḡunḡ kerisiebuḡ, Moro Tiriineji damaḡ oo maḡ-ḡaḡunḡgo rakaya me mata?” Onḡu weu yareme iḡi bokirieru mibuḡ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niḡo ore buḡo oi mata yobu manebeḡ.”

³ Bokirieru mibi iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo wamo miti meso rau ḡarebi gogobi?” Onḡu yajime bokiriebuḡ, “Niḡo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeḡ.”

* 19:1: Moreḡ oi damaḡ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maḡineo pega.

⁴ Oņu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buņo miku njiņigo kubu maņyaņuņ bapakareko iņi manebuņ, ‘Nonde nadio ņi mo wareiņ, ņoņo oi manesiņ garu maņ-ņaņuņ kerisieinebi.’ Oņu miko maneru maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Oņu miko manebi Polji Ofoņ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaņuņgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maņyaņuņgo rakame kantri goinere buņo furuine furuine fuņgaru miku kajeqouņ buņo mibuņ. ⁷ Ȧi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuņ.

⁸ Polji oņgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qo-rumande fuņne mimane eku koimo dimaku ņoneme-qoti oņuine maņyaņuņ bapakareko buņoine kepieiņgo ore embimbiņgaru gobuņ. Oņu gobi kaiņ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieiņgo embimbiņgabunyoņ, goineji keta eru so manesiņ garu Ofonde fuņne totogo misembearu njiņigo jiiyoaņuņgo buņo kisonęaru miku dimabuņ. Oņu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroiņa yareru boke yaberu kiņariņpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuņ. Jojoroine raru Ȧi tinaine Tiranus iņore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaņgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuņ. ¹⁰ Oņu eru gobi Ofonde Biņe buņoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biņe buņo oi Eisia prowins maņineo moreņ rauine eru Juda njiņigo sosowo yoņore kajego rakame mane forebuņ. Oņu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiņ ore embimbiņgabun.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njiņigo qoruyaņuņgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Oņu gome njiņigo jibe eyareme gobuņ, goineji Polre sakigone suņoņ keketi eru kambaņ

* 19:4: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

mobeine goine onjakoŋ roru ra wareru paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi jibeyaŋuŋ boke yabeko gemokakuyaŋuŋ waperu rabi fiabuŋ. ¹³ Juda saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji onjakoŋ fungaru gemoji bapeboriŋ ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofoŋ Yesure tina ongakuru usuniŋ keporeniŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi baku iŋi mibuŋ, “Polji Yesure tina ongakuru maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofoŋ iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu useniŋ ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina onj mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji onjakoŋ gobuŋ.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji gemo mo onj mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo uri ŋoŋo?”

¹⁶ Onj yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋaru paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Onj sosowo gbiŋ eru boserereŋ ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kamban marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. ¹⁷ Onj fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ. ¹⁹ Goineji qanŋe seroŋ munanqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiyaŋuŋ roru wareru qojuŋgaru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi onj ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsuŋineke saueru sananŋaru raya. Onj.

Polji gjoinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bujohne kiperu inji miya, “Noj koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemij.” Oju miku jiki-gaya, “Oo raru űeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti ojuakon raru űonebemij.” ²² Oju miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Oju.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuű.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuű ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo űi mo tinaine Demitrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu űigo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monej ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroinjaru babuű. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio ojuine baku gobuű, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niűo gio yo babenej furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenej. ²⁶ Oi manegobenejyonej, Pol űi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu űinjigo manyanuű sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru űinjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuű fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine űone mukugobi. Injoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Oju miku goko niűo rojiki-bajiki giononuű baegobenej, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme ojuakon matayonej, manyobin mo inji pega: űinjigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morejine morejine sosowo oo nemu űigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku mitej gaegobi, injore nemu tinabiűe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiiű eru boji

sorinjinere tinaji sembearu ninigo jinoyanungo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buho yo migo.”

²⁸ Demetriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame ini miku onga jojobun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Ongaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. ³⁰ Tutuman ebun Polji onuakon ninigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankerisie ninigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoni onuakon kinan eru ini karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.” ³² Tutuman ebun, oo ninigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonjoni ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoni poreru kadi ruabi maimai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninigo jinjo maiyanungo buho mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buho ini ongabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranineji ninigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku ini yajiya, “Efesus ninigo, ninjo nonjunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteru gaku gogobeneru. Ninjo injore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneru. Buho oi nonjo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi

moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru njojo man-ndanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soringo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu nigononun so igosisi enebu. Njojo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru njore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru bujo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru bujo korore tutumajine tutumajine oi bujo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bujo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain.

³⁹ Njojo ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yapebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru bujo osoeru mitarikimin. ⁴⁰ Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku bujo koroino egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Bujo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenin.”

⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muranineji bujo onu miku njingo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanaru roingaru rabun. Onu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanaga foreko Polji kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin bujo unsonon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru morejine morejine petigaru roregaru oo unsonon bujo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimin ore

sonşonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieŋgo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji iŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio ŋeben. Oi ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Oŋu.

Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ŋeben. Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋiŋgo raya. ⁸ Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. ⁹ Tumangaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbiŋ mendigo ŋeya. Ŋeko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaruru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaamo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu ŋonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damaŋ joroine buŋo

miku űeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako űi jeűoű oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi űoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuű. Oűu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoűoji rabuűyoű, Polji iűoyoűekoű moreű kadi raingo maneru iűi Luk noű eru goine mitiga noreya, “űoűo ronekoű koe kadi moreű tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogâo ropekimiű.” Ore eru niűoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneű kambaű seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiűgako raru Asos oo ropebeneű. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niűoke qotureru Pol ogabeneű ogâo roperu moreű tinaine Mitilini oo rabeű. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambaű seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiűgako raru goku peku pak-eruru nu tinaine Kios ore bemeűgo ropebeű. Roperu jiki-garu petigaru raru peku pak-eruru moreű tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pak-eruru kae tinaine Miletus oo iűi ore ropebeű. ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio űebemiű,” miku damaű egu sibirigakimiű ore pipa rakimiűgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaű joroine egu sibirigakimiű ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiű ore buűoine kipeme gobeű. Oűu.

Polji Efesus yoűore buűo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneű Polji Efesus yoűore kiűaű ru-aru maűkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoűoji wakiru warenimiű ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreű tinaine Miletus oo wapebuű űone yaberu iűi yajiya, “Nonji damaű fuűfuűgaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboű, oo akoű fuűgaru damaű sosowo űoűoke go waperu gio babe, űoűo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiűoo maűne baba waki foreru gioine uruűu baku waperu goboű, űoűo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku űiűigo

ηοηore kuyoku jiηo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yoηoji maηyaηuj so kerisiebuη, yoηoji damaη goine oo sakigo rua eru nuηgo ore soηsoηburu eru gobuη. Oηu eru gobuη ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereη maneru gobonj.

²⁰ “Nonji Biηe buηo bobiaη ηabeega, oi mitaniηga ηareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ηareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturuη eku gio so bokeboη. ²¹ Gio so bokeboηyoη, Juda kotu eru moreη rau ηοηore oηuakoη buηo koruη iηi kitiηgaku miku gobonj, ‘ηοηo bio maη-ηaηuj kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofoηnoηuj Yesu Kristo manesiη gainebi.’ ηοηo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniη, muηambe Moro Tiriineji noη Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareη, oi so manego. ²³ Mo iηi manego: Nonji taοη uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji saηu qa nareru iηi kitiηgaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikoηkoη maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ηemiη.’ ²⁴ Oηu najime maneru gobonjyoη, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buηo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyοη, Ofoη Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiηgo ore mane sanangago. Iηoji iηi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaηηmoririine ηiηigo yareηgo manega, go ore Bobiaη Biηe mitaniηgaru goigoη.’ Ore eru moreηgo gobemiη me komebemiη, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. ηiηigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiη so eiη. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiη ore usuηne sosowoji yameη keku raru gobemiη.*

²⁵ “Oηu gobemiηyoη, maneniη, nonji ηοηore bo-tugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaiηinere fuηne mitaniηgabe manebuη, ηοηo nonde jiηo maine oi moke so ηonenimiη.

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

Ɔɔɔoreone moji mo so ɔone nuɔ, muɔambe oɔu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ɔɔo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiɔ ore miku maɔ bapakare eɔareru gobɔ. Oi so fogaturuɔ eku bokeboɔ. Ore eru ɔɔoreone moji mo agiburaɔinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiɔ ine, ɔɔo noɔ mi nunimiɔgo embimbiɔanimiɔ. Nonji oi muɔambe ɔɔore totogo kitingaku misanaɔgago.

²⁸ “Ofonji iɔoyoɔunde dari keseru oiji kufufuɔpuine furiyaɔu bako biɔeine fuke foregobi, ɔɔo oi lama oɔuine siɔaɔ yaberu maɔgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɔoy-
oɔe gio oi ɔareya. Ore eru ɔɔo ɔɔo-ɔaɔe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoɔore sisiɔaɔ eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ɔadio ɔiɔigo mimiyaɔuɔke oi gomeɔ qoro riganine oɔuine ɔɔore botugo fukeniɔiɔ. Yoɔoji fukeru lama kubu ɔɔore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ɔabenimiɔ, oi manego. ³⁰ Ɔɔo-ɔaɔunde botugone ɔi goineji pakreru dimaku Yesu kiɔariɔpuineji qaɔaɔineo raniɔiɔ ore kepore yaberu buɔo ikoine miku gonimiɔ. ³¹ Ore eru ɔɔo maɔgarigari goku buɔo yo maɔ wombui-
ɔaɔuɔgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uɔsowoɔ buɔoine buɔoine oi ɔɔo moakoɔ moakoɔ jijiɔi qaji ɔareru gobe jiiɔ obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muɔambe ɔɔo Anutire meo rua ɔaberu iɔi ɔajigo: Iɔore Biɔe buɔoji yaɔuɔmoririine barar-
iɔga ɔareru maɔgo eyareeiɔ. Anutuɔi sanaɔgaru maɔ-
ɔaɔuɔ kitingaku bobiaɔgako soine sasanaɔ bofukeru bo-
dureeinebi. Ɔɔo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiɔga eyareme gbagbataeɔine fukegobi, yoɔore bo-
tugo roperu peti ɔeɔeɔaɔuɔ roru seɔiɔbaɔiɔ fukeru goinebi. ³³ Noɔ ɔɔoreone more juɔe boreɔ me moneɔ kambaɔ oi so rau gaiɔgo maneru gobɔ. ³⁴ Noɔ eru ogopune yare embimbiɔgaru gobɔ, oi nakene me yoɔi gio baku bofukeru gobɔ.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ṅaduru gobor. ṅoror onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ṅinigo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbinanimin, oi soine mango eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buṅo yo manesuinebi: Injoji injoyorṅe buṅo mo inṅi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janṅaru mataeme omaine goniminṅor, goine yorṅore ya yaun-ṅaṅun ṅarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seṅṅinṅanṅin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

³⁶ Polji buṅo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yorṅoke Anutu onṅa wosiya. ³⁷ Onṅa wosime sosowo yorṅoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. ³⁸ Polji rone buṅo mo inṅi yajiya, “ṅoror nonde jinṅo mai moke so ṅonenimin.” Buṅo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâ roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakerreru jikigar nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigar Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreṅo rainṅo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bemenṅo wareru ṅoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigar gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonṅo raru ogâone roru ruakimin,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben.

⁴ Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yorṅoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo

yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinaj bobo buño mibuñ. ⁵ Oi mibuñyoñ, niño giobobo 7 oi yoñoke gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeñ. Kadi rakimiñ mibeneñ yoñoji sosowo ñigo madepuyanunke rua nobeñgo taon bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taon sakibe wareru koe magueño wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosibeñ. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojonoñuñ mi nadungraduñ ebeñ Jerusalem rakimiñ ore ogâ ropebeneñ yoñoji kaeyanunjo kiriebuñ.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine niño onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeñ. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunoñuñ mijerianuñ mibeneñ eru yoñoke giobobo moakon goben. ⁸ Goku peku pak-eruru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebeñ. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manjineo manbapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,* yoñore-one mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ñeku pebeñ.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yoñore manjo kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yauñ ruame gobuñ.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobeneñ Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoñoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinaj† yoñore meo ruanimiñ.’” ¹² Onu miko maneru niño eru mankekerisie ogopunoñuñ oo gobuñ, yoñoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku tebeñ. ¹³ Qomuku tebeneñ inji bokirieru miya, “Ñonjo

* 21:8: Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuñ. * 21:8: Apo 6.5; 8.5 * 21:10: Apo

11.28 † 21:11: Kotu kantri yoñore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yoñore miga.

uruṅu egobi? Kuyoru buṅo miku oṅuine oo nonde maṅne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigij nunimingo ore jaugeo eru oṅuakoṅ matayoṅ, Ofoṅ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oṅuakoṅ jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Oṅu miko bomunaṅ gaiṅgo embimbiṅgaru maṅnoṅuṅ womo eteko iṅi mibeṅ, “Oi Ofonde maṅ aṅire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taṅgo gobeneṅ damaṅ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeṅ.

¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiṅariṅ goineji oṅuakoṅ niṅore ujenoṅuṅ warebuṅ. Warebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅi mibuṅ, “Ṅoṅo Saiprus ṅi tinaine Nason iṅore pigo peku goinebi.” Oṅu miku oga nobebi iṅore pigo rabeṅ. Nasonji ronekoṅ maṅine kerisieru Yesure kiṅariṅ fukeru go wapeya. Oṅu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niṅoji Jerusalem ropebeneṅ maṅkekerisie ogop-unonoṅuṅ yoṅoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoṅuṅ mibuṅ.

¹⁸ Mijerinoṅuṅ mibi peku pakkeru Polji niṅoke bisop Jeims ṅoneiṅgo maneru rabeṅ. Rabeneṅ maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoṅoji sosowo oo waperu ṅebuṅ.

¹⁹ ṅebi Polji mijeriyanoṅuṅ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maṅgo enoreko kotu kantri yoṅore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneṅ foriine fukeya, ore binaṅ fuṅineke bomukuru moakoṅ moakoṅ oi sosowo yajiya.

²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteṅ gabi ṅi yoine moji iṅi miya, “Pol ogonoṅuṅ, Juda ṅiṅigo taoseṅine taoseṅine yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅyanoṅuṅ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi poretiṅ boy-obenimingo yameṅ keegobi. ²¹ Oṅu yameṅ keegobiyon, gore binango oi iṅi kosa mibi manebuṅ, ‘Juda ṅiṅigo roṅgaru kotu kantri yoṅore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi iṅi qaji yareru goge, oṅu miegobi, “Ṅoṅo

Mosesre kadi buño ñadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyañuñ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Oñu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoñoji oi maneru oo akoñ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumañganobuñ. Ore eru niño manebu eru uruñu ebeneñ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niñoji muñambe yo buño gore mikimiñ, goji ore so eigonñ. Ñi 4:ji ya enimiñ ore buñoyañuñ Anuture miku mimipañ buñoji kipebuñ.* ²⁴ Oi buñoji kipebuñoñ, monende embimbiñgaru odigaru botunoñuñgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoñoke kekeririke eku yoñore eru pesiñ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyañuñ ketigabi buñoyañuñ sanañgaiñ. Goji oñu eru Mosesre Kadi buño reñgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuñne oi poretinñ ñoneru mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru gore buño mibi manebuñ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiñ. ²⁵ Gore buño komeiñoñ, kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, niñoji yoñore buño iñi kiperu qurañ qurañgaru ruabeneñ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gboñ yoñore pesiñ biñe qaku kufuyañuñgo ruabi tobiriyañunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oñuakoñ dari me joma ubeyañuñ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ñadi gabi sagaiñ.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yoñoji oñu mibi Polji ñi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakoreru yoñoke kekeririke ebuñ. Kekeririke ebi boji soriñgo roperu ñi moakoñ moakoñ yoñore pesiñ ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damañyañuñ tariñ, ore damañ biñeine yajiya. Oñu.

Boji sorinde jokoroñ mango Pol ogaru kipebuñ.

²⁷ Polji oi yayiyayoñ, giobobo 7 oi tariñgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuñ, yoñoji Pol

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29

boji soringo ropeko nonebuḅ. Ḥoneru ḥiḅigo kubu sosowo maḅyaḅuḅ bapakare yabeḅi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuḅ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru iḅi oḅgabuḅ, “Israel ḥiḅigo, bapi nobeniḅ! Ḥi yo oiji moreḅine moreḅine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maḅyaḅuḅ iḅi bapakare yabeega: Ḥoḅo sosowo Israel ḥiḅigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeineḅi. Nonunde Kadi buḅo bokeru boji soriḅnoḅuḅgo kosa roperu jauba eru goineḅi. Oḅu qaji yareru goya eru muḅambe Grik ḥi Anuture moge tomiri oi oḅuakoḅ ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriḅineke egu fukeiḅ.” ²⁹ Oi iḅi ore oḅgabuḅ: Efesus ḥi Trofimus iḅoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ḥone yaperu iḅi manesubuḅ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Oḅu oḅgabi ḥiḅigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumaruḅaru roware soguine baku fonuḅ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oḅu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akoḅ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuḅ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaiḅgo ore yameḅ kebuḅ biḅeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siḅaḅ qoruine iḅore kajego buḅo iḅi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoḅoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Oḅu maneru oo akoḅ mamari ḥi kubu goine mamari siḅaḅyaḅuḅke oga yaberu riḅaru yoḅoreo rakabuḅ. Rakabi oi ḥone yaberu Pol qabuḅ, oi bokebuḅ.

³³ Bokeḅi mamari siḅaḅ qoruineji botuyaḅuḅgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (niḅiḅ) yoyokaji kipebuḅ. Kipeḅi iḅi miku weu yareya, “Ḥi yo moji?” eru “Uruḅu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayoḅ, ḥiḅigo kubuone buḅo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oḅgabuḅ. Oḅu kosabasa oḅgaku fonuḅ babuḅ ore eru fuḅine poretiḅ maneḅgo embimbiḅgaya. Oi embimbiḅgaru ore eru

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yoṅore aej sa maṅineo rabuṅ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji kufuyaṅuṅgo yobe yabeku wareru ini oṅgabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oṅu oṅgabi mamari ni yoṅore aej dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuṅ ore yobiṅgaya. Ore eru mamari ni yoṅoji Pol roru koboru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Polji buṅoinere tife funṅaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ni yoṅore dobu maṅgo ropeiṅgo ebi Polji mamari siṅaṅ qoruine ini weu teya, “Noṅ buṅo mo soine gajibemiṅ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buṅo manege me?” ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijipt ni fukege me mata? Ijipt ni moji yunekoṅ kiso ni tebeyanṅunke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funṅaru yaberu oga yaberu moreṅ buroineo rabuṅ. Go siṅaṅ ni oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oṅu ojime Polji miya, “Noṅ Juda ni. Noṅ Silisia prowinsre taṅ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboṅ. Ore eru weu garebemiṅ: Go soine minde nonji niṅigo kubu yo yoṅore buṅo mibe manenimiṅ.”

⁴⁰ Oṅu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku niṅigo yoṅore me baiya. Me bajime fonuṅ bokeru buṅoy-aṅuṅ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buṅoo buṅo ini miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku ini miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buṅo mobeine mibemiṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.” ² Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Noṅ Juda ni. Noṅ Silisia prowinsre taṅ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅaṅ nubi goku sogueboṅ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaṅi tinaine Gamaliel

ijore buño rurumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonore Kadi buño eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buño rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku ijore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.* ⁴ Onju goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonoji oi soine manegobi eru yonoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yonoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakonj ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

Polji iŋoyoyunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonjonj, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondiŋgaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buño mo iŋi fukeko manebonj, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokiriebonj, ‘Ofonj, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noŋ oi.’ ⁹ ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yonoji kuririquraŋ oi noŋebuŋ, buño najiya, buño oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ. ¹⁰ Onju najime nonji weuku mibonj, ‘Ofonj, noŋ uruŋu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋ, oi moji gajiŋ.’

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

¹¹ Kuririquraŋ oiji jiŋone igako tiŋtuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke warebuŋ, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.

¹² “Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Iŋoji Anutu araŋ baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru gobuŋ. ¹³ Iŋoji nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.’ Oŋu najime aua damaŋ oo akoŋ jiŋone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁴ ŋonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ŋonende buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemeŋ. Noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋore Anutu iŋoji go roosoe guko iŋore maŋ aŋi mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya ŋoneru manege, oi ki-tingaku miku iŋore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku goigoŋ. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pak-eruru iŋore tina oŋga wosiru minde miti meso garebenerŋ agiburangaŋ jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananiasji oŋu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo oŋga nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriŋgo oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu ŋonebe nondeo wareru iŋi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuŋne eru Biŋe buŋone oi gbeŋ akoŋ so miku goigoŋ. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ŋadi ganimiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigoŋ.’

¹⁹ “Oŋu najime miboŋ, ‘Ofon, yoŋoji nonde fuŋne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ŋiŋigo go manesiŋ garebuŋ, oi oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ŋi Stiwenji fuŋnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaŋ oo

oṅuakoṅ maṅfunyanṅo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanṅ siṅaṅ garu dimabe qabi komeya.*²¹ Oṅu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅoreo raigoṅ.’ Oṅu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pol siṅaṅ gabuṅ.

²² Polji buṅo mobeine miya, oi ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji kaje ruaru manebunyoṅ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅoreo raigo miya,) buṅo oi maneru oo akoṅ sananṅine akoṅ jojoraku oṅgabunṅ, “Use! ṅi oṅuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreṅgo niṅoke goiṅ ore so mata.”²³ Oṅu jojoraku oṅgaku kambaṅ kereṅ qomukuru bokero (kufuyanṅunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjeṅ pujeṅku sowoo kosabasa boke-bunṅ. ²⁴ Oṅu ebuṅ Rom yoṅore mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji mitigako mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ṅi yoṅore aeṅ dobu maṅineo ruabuṅ. Dobu maṅineo ruabi Juda yoṅoji oi wamore eru fonuṅ baku oṅgagobi, ore fuṅine maneṅgo ore iṅi mitigaya, “ṅoṅo Pol roru ṅoṅoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuṅine totogo miko manekimiṅ.”²⁵ Oṅu mitigayayoṅ, Pol roru kiperu kobiṅ joruinekeji qanimiṅgo ebi Rom mamari siṅaṅ moji be-mbeṅgo dimako Polji iṅi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoṅoji sa kipe nubi meyanṅo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ṅoṅo nonde buṅo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiṅ joruinekeji nunimiṅ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoṅore jiṅoo sagaiṅ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji oṅu ojime mamari siṅanji maneru oo akoṅ mamari siṅaṅ qoruine iṅoreo raru biṅe buṅo iṅi ojiya, “ṅi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruṅu emiṅ?”

²⁷ Oṅu ojime mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakoreru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneinŋo maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumanganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo maio eba eku gobe iŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” ² Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias iŋoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine oŋuine fukege.

* 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, manine wunun eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buño roru oiji osoe nuru buñone mitarimiñ ore ñegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buño oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibun, “Go Anuture soriñ gio siñan qorune igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji soriñ gio siñan qorune fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ñi koito so qaisogaion.’ ”*

⁶ Onu miyayon, soriñ kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati ñi gobun. Polji oi maneru ore eru soriñ kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio buño inji ongaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ñi fukego. Mamaneji onuakon Farisi pati ñi. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiñ, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru buño koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme soriñ kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebun. ⁸ Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miegobi, “Ñinjigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimiñ. Sombun mimerereñ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buño yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiñ garu dimaegobun.* ⁹ Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakreru joineke kiga yareku

* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28 * 23:5: Eks 22.28 * 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ me moro moji buŋo qohonŋ ojiru inŋore maŋgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Oŋu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamasi oŋu fukeya. Oŋu fukeko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaŋuŋgone poreru ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aej dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.

¹¹ Ruabuŋyoŋ, ubu oo kubuŋ peko Ofonji Polre goyoŋgo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoŋ. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem yoo kitiŋgaku miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio oŋuakoŋ raru oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

¹² Ofonji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, kae fureme oo Juda ŋi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ. Yoŋoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu sanangaru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.” ¹³ ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaru mimipaŋ buŋo inji kiperu sanangaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo raru buŋo inji miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke

weubenenj miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobenenj.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiŋj. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio iŋo qabenenj komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋj.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabenenj komeinde soŋsoŋburu ru-abuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande buŋo oi ojiŋj.” ¹⁸ Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko iŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Iŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋj ore kiperu goreo wareru iŋi minimiŋj: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobenenj. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋj. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi. ²¹ Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋj. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sananŋabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋj. Sowu goku qabenenj komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋj.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonjo raya.

²³ Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanen̄kuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. ²⁴ Oŋuakoŋ kanen̄kuku goine roosoreru bobiaŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

²⁸ “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

²⁹ “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyaŋunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

³⁰ “Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi na-jime maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

³¹ Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenƙukuyanunƙe yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jiki-garu rabunyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. ³³ Mamari ŋi kanenƙukuyanunƙe yoŋoji Sisaria taonŋo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakonŋ inŋore jinoo ruabuŋ. ³⁴ Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ŋi,” oŋu ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guinŋo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

24

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananaias inŋoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotururu Sisaria taonŋo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi Tertulusji funŋaru Polre sakigorua buŋo bapakaruru gawanare jinoo maio buŋo inŋi miya, “O Filiks, goji siŋaŋ noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo womo yasogo maneru denanŋdenaŋ gobeŋ. Goji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku mitiga norende gogo neŋenoŋunŋ mobemobe bobianŋgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneŋ. ³ O so-gunenonŋunŋ Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akoŋ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununƙununƙine mo so maneru danŋe miku gajigobeneŋ. ⁴ Danŋe miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo joroine mikabe egu taki guinŋ ore inŋi weu

garego: Niño buño roru warebeneñ pompoñine mibemiñ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niño ñi yoore fune oi ñi ñoneru bofukebeñ: Injoji suronqoqo ñi kokoiineke fukega. Injoji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñiñigo manyanuñ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongakau eegobi. Goineji mamboiñ baku Nazaret ñi more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yoñore sogune fukega. ⁶ Injoji boji soriñ oi onuakon yameñ keku boyau eku wakiru ruaiñgo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipebeñ. Niño buñoine osoeru nonunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinim- iñgo manebeñ. ⁷ (Oi manebeñyoñ, mamari siñan qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ñi yoñoke wareru usuñ soguine oiji joineke menoñungone bomukuku ogabuñ. ⁸ Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiño maio wapenimiñ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funine barariñga noreru miñ. Oi miko buño roru waregobeneñ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiñ.” ⁹ Onu miko Juda ñiñigo yoñoji onuakon “Buño sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiñgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Onu.

Polji buño mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miñ ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ñiñigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buñonere tifeine oi gore jiño maio koimo mibemiñ. ¹¹ Nonji yunekoñ Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabemiñ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muñambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoñ ine, oi soine kitiñgaku minimiñ. ¹² Nonji boji soriñgo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ñi me ñigo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manjineo

kadi me kae jirjo mogo njjigo manyanun bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onjuine so njone nubun.

¹³ “Onjuine so njone nuru munambe yo bunjo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gadunimij ore embimbijgagobi. Bunjo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbijgagobiyon, bunjo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa njasopu yonjore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku mitej gaego eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun yonjore Biye Quran oo bunjo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo manesij sanangago. ¹⁵ Anutuji njjigo poretij eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimij, Juda nj yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onju fukeij ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onju goku Anutu eru njjigo jinoyanunjo poretij dimabe Anutuji bunjone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenine fukeru gobemij ore daman so yamenj keku sanangaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morenj goine yonjoreone yanun roru yunekon warebon. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroinja yabebemin,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesij ruaru otebeminjo ore Jerusalem ropebon.* ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji sorinjo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo njjigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹ Juda njjigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru sorinjo roperu njone nubun, yonjoji munambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

²⁰ “Me sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yon̄ore jin̄o maio dimaku buño mibon̄, daman̄ oo wamo Kadi buño odureru baka ebe buño koroineo rua nuniminde buño bofukebuñ? Ñi yo ñegobi, yon̄oji oi mibi sagain̄. ²¹ Nonji yon̄ore botugo dimaku buño moakon̄ miku buño gomogofu mibe yobin̄gaya. Sembene mo on̄u ebe me mata? Oi urun̄u osoebi pega? Buño in̄i on̄gaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yon̄oji gboreru pakerenimin̄, nonji oi manesin̄ gago ore eru buño koroineo rua nubi muñambe buñone osoeru mitari narein̄go ore egobi.’ ” On̄u.*

Polre buño so mitariru witi pigo ruabuñ.

²² Polji on̄u miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fun̄ine soine mane sarigaru Polre buño botuineo ketigaru in̄i miya, “Mamari sin̄an̄ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme daman̄ oo Polre buño oi mitaribemin̄.” ²³ On̄u miku mamari sin̄an̄ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ñeya. Tifepuineji Pol sin̄an̄ gaku ya embim̄bin̄gaya, oi roru otenimin̄ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buñoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ñonun̄ine tinaine Drusila, Juda ñigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buño ruame wareko buñoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesin̄ gakiminde fun̄ine mitan̄in̄gako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayon̄, Anuture buño goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobin̄gaya. Polji Anuture jin̄oo posikekiminde fun̄ne mitan̄in̄garu non̄unde eebobonon̄un̄ sisin̄an̄ enimin̄ ore miya eru Anutuji daman̄ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buñonon̄un̄ mitariin̄, buño yokaomo oiji man̄ine bapakareya. Polji buño on̄u miko popure yobugame qeñ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muñambe yo soine bokeru rande daman̄ mo manebe sagain̄, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon̄.”

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

²⁶ Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji injoyonje saki furiine monen oteinggo manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buño buño miku njebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo njeke gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ni tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinggo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda ninigoji none ani eniminggo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru njeya. Onju.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buño mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins mango roperu njeke giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonoji jinoo maiineo waperu Pol buño koroineo ruanimin ore miku mobemobe quran qaku dimabuñ. ³ Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuñ, “O gawana, goji soine ninoji manebenen sagaingo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonoji rone buño inji kiperu mibuñ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenen komein.” Onju miku jaueru odibuñ ore eru wareru onju kariebuñ. ⁴ Onju kariebuñyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo njeke sinan gaegobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.” ⁵ Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonjore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin.”

⁶ Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taongo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakerreru oo akon buño mimitarire nejeineo njeke mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinoo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuñ, yonoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuñ. Oi mibuñyon,

buḡoyanunde foriine oi yaduiḡo embimbiḡabuḡ. ⁸ Rosi buḡo omaine miku dimabuḡyoḡ, Polji oi kepieryu ini miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboḡ. Juda niḡore Kadi buḡo so qomukuboḡ. Boji sorij so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiḡ koitore buḡore kiso so eboḡ.”

⁹ Oḡu miko Festusji Juda yoḡoji iḡoyoḡunde manebi ropeiḡo maneru Pol ini weu teya, “Sakigorua buḡo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiḡo maio dimaku mimiḡ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyaḡoḡ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiḡ koitoji mitigako buḡo koro yo urebuḡ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buḡone mitarinde sagaiḡ. Noḡ Juda niḡigo sembene mo so eyareboḡ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Noḡ wamore moke yoḡoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so eboḡyoḡ, Kadi buḡo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biḡe fukenoḡo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiḡ,’ miku so sumuḡgaru rabemiḡ. Oi matayoḡ, yoḡoji rosi buḡo omaine yobu miku buḡoyanunde fuḡne oi yaduiḡo ore embimbiḡagobi ine, buḡo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoḡore meo ruaiḡo embimbiḡgaiḡ. Rom Sisa-kinji buḡone botiḡgaru mitarime poretiḡneiḡ. Ore eru nonji iḡore jiḡomaio rainḡo ore sananḡaru weugo.”

¹² Oḡu miko Festusji muraḡpuine yoḡoke uḡsowoḡ buḡo baaru osoeru iḡi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiḡ koitoreo ramiḡ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iḡore jiḡoo dimaiḡoḡ.” Oḡu.

Polji kiḡ Agripare jiḡoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kiḡ Agripa eru seḡine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ḡoneru aramboboyakuḡ odunimi ore Sisaria taḡḡo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buḡo oi kiḡ koitoke mimane eku iḡi miya, “Filiksji ḡi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ḡeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji

Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuyaŋunji nondeo waperu inŋi weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goji soine inŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigoŋ.’

¹⁶ “Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonji inŋi yajibe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi inŋi: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariogobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoŋ mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinŋ. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariogobeneŋ.’ ¹⁷ Yoŋoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakereru oo akonŋ mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayoŋ, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu miniminŋ ore odigaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi maneboŋyoŋ, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yoŋoy-aŋunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi mo tinaine Yesu inŋore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuŋyoŋ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sanaŋ-gaya. ²⁰ Oŋu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo oŋuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?’ miku fuŋine baaru maŋyoka maneboŋ. Oi maneru dimaku inŋi weu teboŋ, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minoŋ me mata?’ ²¹ Weu teboŋyoŋ, Polji Ropekiinenonoŋunde jiŋo maio rainŋo yameŋ keku inŋi weuya, ‘Go minde siŋaŋ nubi Sisa-kiŋ koitore rabe buŋone botingako poretingainŋ.’ Oŋu weume ŋi joruyaŋuŋke mitiga yarebe siŋaŋ gabi ŋega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio raigoŋ.”

²² Festusji oṅu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ṅi oiji buṅoine miko maneṅ ore aṅi manego.” Ojiko inṅi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buṅoine manemiṅ.”

²³ Oṅu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari siṅan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoṅoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuṅgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buṅore koro pi ropekiine ore maṅgo ropebuṅ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakareru dimaku inṅi miya, “Kiṅ Agripa eru ṅi soguine sosowo niṅoke yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅo ṅi yo ṅoneniṅ. Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji iṅore eru nonde maṅ bapakarebuṅ. Sisaria taṅ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio foṅori buṅoji bapakare nareru oṅga jojoraku inṅi miku gobuṅ, ‘ṅi yo oiji moreṅgo goiṅ ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Oṅu oṅgaku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biṅe fukeiṅ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuṅine oṅu bofukeru ṅoneboṅyoṅ, iṅoyoṅe Rom Ropekiinenoṅunde jiṅo maio rako buṅoine botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore yameṅ keku weuya. Ore eru buṅo kiperu sorebe Rom rainṅ. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainṅyoṅ, iṅore buṅo oi uruṅu quraṅgaru Rom ṅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iṅore buṅo kosa migobiyonṅ, buṅo fuṅineke mo oi poretiṅ so mane taniṅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiṅ Agripa gore jiṅo maio eru ṅoṅo goine kiṅ koitore ṅadio yoo ṅegobi, ṅoṅore jiṅo maio ruabi dimaga. ṅoṅo soine jambae baku buṅoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraṅgo quraṅganobo. ²⁷ ṅi mo niginṅi kiperu buṅo koroineo ruaniminde buṅo uruṅu migobi, oi totogo miṅgo embimbiṅgaru jibu mo egu sorekimiṅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oṅuine fukega.” Oṅu.

26

Polji buŋoinere mobe kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo miya.

¹ Oŋu ŋebi kiŋ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iŋoyonunde buŋo kitingaku iŋi fungaru miya,

² “O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jiŋo maio totogo miŋgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋononunŋ sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru funfunŋaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonunŋ Jerusalem oo go wapebonŋ. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone jeŋononeone uruŋu waperu gobonŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yoŋoji funnene damaŋ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aŋiŋaŋunŋ eko oi soine iŋi kitingaku minobunŋ: Nonunde sorinŋ gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore sorinŋ mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yameŋ keku boyoberu gobonŋ.* ⁶ Anutuji apa ŋasopunonunŋ yoŋore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Nonunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

yoŋoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaree-gobi. ⁸ Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pak-erenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

⁹ “Nake oŋuakoŋ iŋi manesuku gobon, ‘Noŋ Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oŋu manesuku rosi eru gobon.*

¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anu-ture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi basanaŋgaru qotikeru (wout ru-aru) goebon. ¹¹ Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru oŋga-wowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oŋu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Oŋu.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo oŋu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabon. ¹³ O So-gunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquraŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oŋu fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko ŋonebon. Tatama oiji noŋ eru ŋi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondinŋgaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo iŋi na-jime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege?’

* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Go bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋoŋoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

¹⁵ “O maneru weubon, ‘O Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego. ¹⁶ Iŋo fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Noŋ eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi kitingaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigoŋ. Go gio oi baku goigoŋ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yoŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ maro ke garebemiŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋ bomuruŋgande maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usungone keŋgoronŋaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Oŋu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji oŋu qohonuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.

¹⁹ “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombuŋgone qohon iru ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesonŋaru gobemiŋgo maneru qunŋaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰ Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku gobon: ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eeboboŋaŋunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore

mitaningaru gobonj. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manyanjuy bapakareru gobonj.* ²¹ Fuyne ore eru Juda njingigo goineji boji sorijngo roperu oo qafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nuingo ore ebuy.

²² “Onj ebuyonj, manje kerisiebonj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damanj yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoquine njonjore jijnomaio dimaku buyone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouj njingigo yonjoi ya fukeinggo ore mibuy, nonji yonjore buyo oi akonj poretinj boyoberu buyo inji kitinj-gaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo injoi joisererenj maneru komeru nj fuyfuygaine komegone pakereinj. Parkereru Anutu tatamainere fuyne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitaninga yareru gobeminggo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buyoinere mobe onj miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buyo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanejoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onj miyayonj, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buyo migo, oi mamane-muku buyo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kij Agripaji buyo yoore fuyne mane mukuga, onj manego. Ya sosowo oi sonjonjgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru bine buyo sosowo oi kij koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji buyone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kij Agripa, Juda nj go kajeqouj yonjore Bine Qurande buyo manesinj gage me mata? Oi manesinj gage, onj manego.”

* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 * 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

²⁸ Polji oñu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damañ pompoñine yobu yoo mañne baparekande nonji mañne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oñu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oñu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiñ, buño joroine me pompoñine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, muñambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ñoñoji oñuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukenimiñ ore mañ añineji maneru iñi oñga wosigo: O Anutu, mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiñ) oi akonj ñoñore meo ropeiño ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oñu bokirieme kiñ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oñuakonj pakerebu eru yoñoke ñebuñ, yoñoji sosowo pakerebuñ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ñi yoine yoñoji yoñoyoñe akonj mimane eku iñi mibuñ, “Ñi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigiiñ gabuñ? Iñoji komere biñe fukeiño ore oñu so fukega, oñu manegobeneñ.” ³² Oñu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiñ koitoreo rabe buñone botiñgako poretiñgaiñ ore so yameñ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneñ rakana.” Oñu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fuñgaru Rom raya.

¹ Ñi yoine yoñoji niñore buño iñi kipebuñ: “Niño ogâo ropebeneñ gbinji kitiñgako Itali moreño rakimiñ.” Buño oñu kipebi Pol eru witi ñi goine oi mamari siñañ mo tinaine Julius iñore meo rua nobebuñ. Julius iñoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ñi 100 yoñore siñañ goya. ² Moreñ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qañañine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakonj moakonj oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeñ. Ropebeneñ kambañ

seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabej. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonun fukeme moko rabej.

³ Raru peku pakareru oo Saidon kaeo ropebej. Ropebenej Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru none yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabun. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabenej gbinji kadi raki mibej, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabej. ⁵ Rabenej gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebej. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari sinanonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo ranjo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebej.

⁷ Roperu koego rabenej gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenan rabej. Onu rabenej tariko oo ne qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebej. Bembengo ropebenej gbinj sananine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu nadiineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabej. ⁸ Koe qananine manfunineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinsingaine none anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebej.

⁹ Oo roperu daman joroine bojigajibugaru goben. Onu gobenej agiburan jujureinere komban tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebej. Duebobo damango ninjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimij,” miku ogayanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri komban oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfungaino ruaegobi.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo ini yajiya, ¹⁰ “Ŋipune, nonuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoji “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋaine ŋone aŋjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru ini mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfuŋineo rabeŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunŋparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋ-gaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akoŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine

Kauda ore ɲadiineo Saut oobe rabeɲ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ɲadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameɲ keku koegone porebeneɲ kokoine yobɲgame jibu yameɲ keku porebeneɲ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneɲ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeɲ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanɲanɲainɲ onɲu manebeneɲ niginɲ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananɲabuɲ. Onɲu raru raru magenɲ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis[†] oo koe rondinɲ joroine so pega. Niɲo oo igosueru egu qunɲakiminɲ ore kokoi manebeɲ. Onɲu manebeɲ ore eru ogâre kambaɲ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanɲobobo bokebuɲ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeɲ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeɲonɲ, gbuɲparandaɲ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onɲu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funɲaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaamo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoɲoyanɲekonɲ roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Onɲu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuɲ mo so ɲonebeɲ. Gbuɲparandaɲ oiji onɲuakonɲ sananɲine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonɲ peko yobɲgame “O mataekiminɲ!” miku gogo kikipenoɲunde ore maneru maɲnoɲunji wakiko kobinoɲuɲ tarime ɲebeɲ.

²¹ Gbuɲparandaɲ maɲineo damaɲ joroine wareru goku uqo munɲaɲ mo so nobeɲ. Ore eru Polji botuyanɲunɲo pakereru dimaku ini yajiya, “ɲipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekiminɲ ore kajeqouɲ ɲajibonɲ, ɲoɲo nonde buɲo oi boyobebi sagana. Onɲu ebeneɲ sisibiri yo oiji painoɲunɲo so ropena. ²² Kajeqouɲne bokebuɲonɲ, muɲambe yo gurimbobo buɲo ini ɲarego: ɲoɲoreone moji gogoino so sibirigainɲ. Oi matayonɲ, ogâ akonɲ sibirigainɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo

[†] 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenɲ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

²³ “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenjine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ ²⁵ Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. ²⁶ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekiminŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenŋgakabuŋ.

²⁷ Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenŋgagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. ²⁸ Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa niginŋ mo aenŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre niginŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbebedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakainŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku

bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋ-
soŋgo sumuŋgaru raŋgo ore ebuŋ. ³¹ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji
mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so
qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine
mo so fukeiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru
gombare nigŋi ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ŋi
yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun.

³³ Wegjiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uŋ-
sowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine
maŋyoka odigaru uqo muŋjaŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi
muŋjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru noŋ iŋi
mitiga ŋarego: Noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekimiŋ ore jogba
ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiŋ ore sanaŋgaru di-
maku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo muŋjaŋ noniŋ.
Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ
mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” ³⁵ Oŋu miku Polji
poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture danŋe miku
ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. ³⁶ Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji
kokoiyaŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakoŋ uqo roru nobun. ³⁷ Niŋo ogâ
maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ. ³⁸ Yoŋoji sosowo
uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit
kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru qunŋako janŋaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubun.
So mane mukubunyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) magesineke
mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru
esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Buŋo oŋu
kiperu dimaku ogâre nigŋi boyobiŋinekere nigŋi ketigabi
qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akoŋ
mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore
nigŋi piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare
kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako ogâ

kerisiebi magenḡo oobe rabeḡ. ⁴¹ Oḡu rabeḡyoḡ, ogâji koe karoḡaḡo egu rainḡo ore kipekimiḡo embimbiḡgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karoḡaḡo qaku qunḡaru ra wareiḡo embimbiḡgaru ḡeya. Oḡu ḡeko koe siriji ogâ joḡineo sanaḡine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oḡu fukeme mibuḡ, “Nigiḡ ḡi yoḡoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunḡaru egu rainḡ.” Oḡu mibi mamari ḡi yoḡoji witi ḡi niḡo sosowo kenobenimiḡo manebuḡ.

⁴³ Oḡu manebuḡyoḡ, mamari siḡaḡnoḡunji Polre gogo kipeiḡo ore maneru mamari ḡipuineji oḡu egu enimiḡ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iḡi mitiga noreya, “Uri ḡoḡoji koe fifia baku rarare fuḡne manegobi, ḡoḡo funḡaru riḡaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaḡaḡineo ropeniḡ. ⁴⁴ Yoḡoji funḡaru rabi goineji ḡadiyaḡunḡo palaḡ diḡiḡine qafagaru roninḡ me ogâre mobeine fuḡne fuḡne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniḡ.” Oḡu mitiga noreko kamasi oḡu eku sosowoji gogonoḡuḡ kiperu koe qaḡaḡineo rope forebeḡ. Oḡu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobey.

¹ Gogonoḡuḡ kiperu koe qaḡaḡineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeḡ. ² Wapebeneḡ kueji funḡaru wakiko kae munagayayoḡ, Malta ḡiḡigo yoḡoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenḡo raru furaku ḡebeḡ. ³ Polji yo qoqo qoḡugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronḡineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji oḡu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoḡoji ḡoneru yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ mimane eku iḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoḡ, Dabodanji jibu

geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sananŋagobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

⁶ Oŋu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiin,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenŋgo waperu kosa piku bembenŋgo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanenŋ bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋonebeŋ. Oi nure ŋi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ maŋyauŋ paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke aŋibanŋi ŋebeneŋ giobobo yokaomore so raya. ⁸ ŋebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonŋ peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. ⁹ Oŋu fukeme oo akonŋ jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ. ¹⁰ Yoŋoji yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji araŋ ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgabeŋ, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebeŋ.

¹¹ Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru

gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru rabeŋ. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋebeŋ. ¹³ Ŋeku ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakareru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.

¹⁴ Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeŋ. Ŋone yabekabeneŋ iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakoŋ gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobeŋ. Gobeŋeŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋi Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakareru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyoŋe akonŋ ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.

¹⁷ Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi Polji iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi eŋareboŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeaboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so

baku komere biye fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yorjoji onu nzone mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

¹⁹ “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yorjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebu. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamej keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yorjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.* ²⁰ Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jojofu bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobenej, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funene onu. Ore eru munambe nzone nhaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore nabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenej.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme nzoneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo biye me binanj sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebenyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobenej. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoji bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biyeine oi kajenonunjo onu rakame manegobenej.”

²³ Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda ninigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi neya, oo tumangabun. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjinere fune mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fune mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamej keku manj bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

qorumañinere fuñne mitaniñgaru mañ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoñ Yesu Kristo manenimiñ ore Anutu munañqo-qore fuñne qaji yareru goya. Oñu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oñu.

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA

The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

Updates

eBible.org

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 17 Nov 2018 from source files dated 2 Sep 2018

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555